



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06253435 3

**A History of St. George's Church
in the City of Schenectady.**

II.

12950

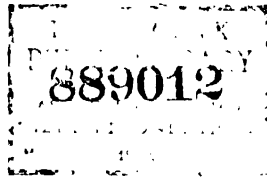
A HISTORY
OF
St. George's Church
IN THE
City of Schenectady.

BY
WILLIS T. HANSON JR., A.M.

IN TWO VOLUMES:
VOLUME TWO



Schenectady:
PRIVATELY PRINTED
MDCCCCXIX



Copyright, 1919, by
Willis T. Hanson Jr.



Contents.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Parish Record of Baptisms, January 28, 1753 to December 31, 1850 | 9 |
| Parish Record of Marriages, April 2, 1771 to December 26, 1850 | 95 |
| Parish Record of Burials, January 8, 1771 to April 18, 1885 | 119 |
| An Annual Register of Births (1767-1788). Recorded by Mary Stevens | 161 |

Note.

WHILE the records to follow are given verbatim, slight rearrangements have been made to better accommodate the subject matter to the printed page, and in the "Parish Record of Baptisms" the names of sponsors have been omitted. The "Register of Births," while not a part of the Parish Records proper, was found among the papers of the church and the text has been included in this volume because of its evident genealogical value. The identity of the compiler of this Register cannot be definitely ascertained although she was in all probability Mary Griffiths, widow of Lieutenant Thomas Burrows, who married Arent Stevens, February 4, 1750. The name of Mary Stevens appears on the list of pew holders in St. George's Church in 1766 and in 1772. She was born in the year 1719 and died July 2, 1794, twenty-six years after the death of her second husband.

**Parish Record of Baptisms,
January 28, 1753 — December 31, 1850.**

A Record of Children Baptized in St. George's Church in Schenectady.

| <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | | <i>Time When.</i> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Dorothy Brown | John Brown | Margaret Brown By Rev'd Th's Vrelingheusse | Jan'y 28 1753 |
| Ann Brown | John Brown | Margaret Brown By Rev'd Jo. Ogilvie | July 6 1754 |
| Elisabeth Brown | John Brown | Margaret Brown By Rev'd B. Vrooman | Sep'r 27 1757 |
| Abraham Brown | John Brown | Margaret Brown By Rev'd Jo. Ogilvie | Oct'r 24 1759 |
| Dorothy Brown | John Brown | Margaret Brown By Rev'd B. Vrooman | Oct'r 28 1762 |
| Walter Taylor | Solomon Taylor | Sarah Taylor By Rev'd Th's Brown | Aug't 1 1763 |
| Henry Hill | Henry Hill | Martha Hill | May 16 1769 |
| James Andrew Liddel | Andrew Liddel | Margaret Liddel | June 5 1770 |
| Frances Emmery | William Emmery | Elisabeth Emmery | Do Do Do |
| Jane Emmery | Do | Do | Do Do Do |
| The above by Rev'd Harry Monro | | | |
| John Johnson Phyn | James Phyn | Everetta Constable | Jan'y 24 1771 |
| Joseph Eeds | Joseph Eeds | Grace Eeds | Feb'y 17 1771 |
| William McDonald | Nicholas McDonald | Mary McDonald | Feb'y 23 1771 |
| Elizabeth McDonald | Nicholas McDonald | Mary McDonald | Feb'y 23 1771 |
| Sarah McDonald | Michael McDonald | Sarah McDonald | March 16 1771 |
| Cato, a negro Manchester, a negro } | Richard, a negro | Tena, a negro | March 29 1771 |
| Robert Ellice | Robert Ellice | Gertrude Van Slyke | May 14 1771 |
| John Arnold | Thomas Arnold | | May 20 1771 |
| Thomas Eaglin | John Eaglin | Ann Eaglin (nee Howell) | June 23 1771 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | | <i>Time When.</i> |
|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| James Cotter | James Cotter | Lucretia Cotter (nee Howell) | July 15 1771 |
| Arabella Ann Constable | John Constable | Jane Constable (nee Kerin) | July 21 1771 |
| William Teller Schermerhorn | Schermerhorn | Sarah Schermerhorn (nee Teller) | August 11 1771 |
| Mary Patterson | James Patterson | Mary Patterson (nee M ^c Creery) | Aug'st 19 1771 |
| The above by Rev'd William Andrews | | | |
| James Campbell Andrews | William Andrews | Frances Andrews (nee Murray) | Sep'r 3 1771 |
| By Rev'd Harry Munro | | | |
| McDonald | James McDonald | Ann McDonald (nee Atkinson) | October 6 1771 |
| William Emery | William Emery | Elizabeth Emery (nee Millward) | October 6 1771 |
| James Baines | Baines | Jane Baines (nee Barnet) | October 6 1771 |
| Jenny Kinsela | Joseph Kinsela | Margaret Kinsela (nee Lyddie) | October 13 1771 |
| Mary Lane | John Lane | Ann Lane (nee Cunningham) | Nov'r 10 1771 |
| (no name) | | Elizabeth, a negro | Dec'r 7 1771 |
| Mary Hakley | Joseph Hakley | Mary Hakley (nee Wiley) | Dec'r 26 1771 |
| Daniel Grass | Michael Grass | Margaret Grass (nee Swirts) | |
| Elizabeth, a negro | | | March 29 1772 |
| Katty Denny | John Denny | Eleanor Denny (nee Leddy) | April 26 1772 |
| Jane Harrison | John Harrison | Anne Harrison (nee White) | May 17 1772 |
| Thomas (a negro) | Thomas Jones | Jane Jones (a negro) | May 17 1772 |
| The above by Rev'd William Andrews | | | |
| Daniel Grandidier | James Grandidier | Justina Wilhelmina Grandidier (nee Ludeman) | Born 11th May, 1772 |
| Augustus James Alex. Grandidier | Do | Do | Born Dec. 31st, 1766 |
| Baptized at New York by the Rev'd Mr. Berne | | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

13

| <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | | <i>Time When.</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| John Paul Grandidier | James Grandidier | Grandidier (nee Ludeman) | 26th June, 1768 |
| | By Rev'd Mr. Forbes | | |
| Augustin George Grandidier | Do | Do | Born |
| | By Rev'd Mr. | | 13th April, 1770 |
| John David Sooper | David Sooper | Jane Sooper | June 14 1772 |
| | | (nee Harris) | |
| Nelly McDonald | Allan McDonald | Hellen McDonald | Aug't 23 1772 |
| | | (nee Grant) | |
| | The above by Rev'd William Andrews | | |
| William Frederic Christie | John Christie | Mary Christie | Aug't 28 1772 |
| | | (nee McPick) | |
| Margaret Christie | John Christie | Margaret Christie | Aug't 28 1772 |
| | | (nee Greenleaf) | |
| George Arnold | Thomas Arnold | | Sep'r 10 1772 |
| Cathrine Bowman | John Bowman | Eve Bowman | Sep'r 13 1772 |
| | | (nee Barret) | |
| Susannah Glazier, Mulatto | Glazier | Henrietta Glazier | Oct'r 18 1772 |
| | | (nee Holland) | |
| | | a negro | |
| Anothy, a negro | Dick, a negro | Hemmy, a negro | Nov'r 1 1772 |
| Phoebe Miller | Charles Miller | Hannah Miller | Nov'r 22 1772 |
| Gilbert Miller | Gilbert Miller | Wilmot Miller | Jan'y 31 1773 |
| Jonathan Miller | | | |
| John Miller | | | |
| Elisha Miller | | | |
| Obadiah Miller | | | |
| Justus Miller | | | |
| Ogden Miller | | | |
| Martha Miller | | | |
| Isaac Hagerman | Christopher Hagerman | Elizabeth Hagerman | Jan'y 31 1773 |
| | | (nee Cooper) | |
| Elizabeth Smith | Thomas Smith | Rebecca Smith | Jan'y 31 1773 |
| Joseph McDonald | Nicholas McDonald | Mary McDonald | Jan'y 31 1773 |
| | | (nee Ellice) | |
| Rachael Curry | John Curry | Cornelia Curry | Feb'y 7 1773 |
| | | (nee Post) | |
| Margret Doran | John Doran | Mary Doran | Feb'y 10 1773 |
| | | (nee Sullivan) | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | | <i>Time When.</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| John Kinsela | Joseph Kinsela | Margret Kinsela (nee Lyddie) | March 7 1773 |
| Cathrine Wood | John Wood | Thomizen Wood (nee English) | April 18 1773 |
| George Parker Constable | John Constable | Jane Constable (nee Keren) | April 19 1773 |
| Margret James | William James | Rachel James | May 2 1773 |
| Sarah Reilly | Wolfe Reilly | Cathrina Reilly (nee Tenciraff) | May 9 1773 |
| Hannah Astle | James Astle | Elizabeth Astle | May 17 1773 |
| George Phyn | James Phyn | Everetta Phyn (nee Constable) | May 16 1773 |
| Collin Jas. Campbell Andrews | William Andrews | Frances Andrews (nee Murray) | June 1773 |
| By Rev'd Jn. Stuart | | | |
| Daniel Hull | Eliphalet Hull | Huldy Hull (nee Patchen) | June 20 1773 |
| Anne Hill | Henry Hill | Martha Hill (nee Foresee) | July 18 1773 |

The above by Rev'd William Andrews
The end of Mr. Andrews Ministration in the Church.

| | | | |
|--------------|------|------|------------|
| Moriah | Cuff | Mill | April 1787 |
| Rev'd Barber | | | |



| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1773 Nov'r 28 | Duncan, Son of | James & Ann McDonald (nee Atkinson) | Nov'r 13, 1773. |
| Dec'r 2 | George Augustus | Francis & Carolina Raworth | Nov'r 7, 1773. |
| " 26 | John | John & Ann Lane | Dec'r 6, 1773. |
| 1774 Jan'y 23 | Rachael, Daughter of | Robert & Elizabeth Mabb | Dec'r 24 1773. |
| Feb'y 20 | ——— Son of | Thos. & —— Arnold | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

15

| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> | |
|-------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|
| March 6 | James Lucy, Dau: of Jacoba | George & Jane Scott Dan'l. & Mary Taylor Edward & Jacoba Kedding | Jan'y 20, 1774 Aug't 18, 1773 June 7, 1772 | These at Balston |
| | Robert | Gilbert & Wilmot Miller (nee Ogden) | | |
| April 1 | Daniel | John & Angelica McMichael | March 3, 1774. | |
| 3 | Sarah, Daughter of | Ebenezer & Mary Burling (of East Chester) | Nov'r 5, 1755. | |
| 24 | Saint John George | John David & Jane Showber | April 23, 1774. | |
| June 24 | Michael | James & Ann McDonald | | at Balston |
| 26 | Everetta Catharine | Robert & Hannah Clench | June 15, 1774. | |
| July 3 | Angelica | James & Elizabeth Astle | June 19, 1774. | |
| 17 | John | John & Sarah Schermerhorne | July 7, 1774. | |
| Aug't 16 | Everetta | James & Everetta Phyn | Aug't 1, 1774. | |
| Sep'r 4 | Sarah | Samuel & Rebecca Shelly | Aug't 23, 1774. | |
| 11 | Mary | John & Ann Eglein | Aug't 25, 1774. | |
| 25 | Ann | John & Elizabeth Whiten | Sep'r 20, 1774. | |
| Oct'r 23 | Hannah | Andrew & Margaret Liddle | Sep'r 21, 1774. | |
| Nov'r 13 | Mary Henry | John & Penelope Denny Joseph & Margaret Kinsela | Nov'r 3, 1774. Nov'r 5, 1774. | |
| 23 | Charles | John & Mary Dorn | Oct'r 3, 1774. | |
| 27 | Margaret | John & Evah Bowman | Oct'r 24, 1774. | |
| Dec'r 18 | Jack (Widow Vader's) John (Jacobus V: Vorst's) Harry (Myndert Wemp's) | Adult Slaves | December 1753 June 22, 1755 August 1755 | Slaves |
| 1775 Jan'y 1 | Bromley William | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Job & Margaret Raynard | Dec'r 20, 1774. | |
| 20 | Isabella | Nicholas & Mary McDonald | Aug't 20, 1774. | |
| Feb'y 19 | Robert | Chas. & Hannah Miller | Feb'y 9, 1775. | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| March 25 | John | Mary Bohall & John Robinson | Feb'y 20, 1775 Illegitimate | |
| June 25 | James } William } John } | James & Abigail Adams | | |
| July 30 | Mary | Henry & Martha Hill | May 30, 1775 | |
| Aug't 6 | George | William & Ann Hall | July 23, 1775 | |
| | Jack } | Slaves of Dan'l DeGrave | Anno Dom. 1735 } | |
| | Ann } | | June 1738 } | |
| | Jack } | Slaves of Albert Mabee | About 1730 } | Adult |
| | Sarah } | | About 1743 } | Slaves |
| | Dinah | Slave of Widow Brewer | About 1746 } | |
| Aug't 13 | Anthony } | Slaves of Charles | | |
| | Elizabeth } | Toll | | |
| | York } | Child'n of Mr. DeGrave's | About 1763 } | |
| | Jack } | Jack & Ann | About 1766 } | Children |
| | Flora } | | About 1770 } | slaves |
| | Samuel | Albert Mabee's | About 1772 } | |
| | | Jack & Sarah | | |
| | James | Wid: Brewer's Tom & Dinah | About Mar. 1775 } | |
| 25 | Phebe | John Clinton, Jr. & Mary Clinton (of Balston) | May 22, 1774 | Private Bap. |
| 27 | Thomas | Slave of William Stevens | About 1735 | Adult |
| Sep'r 6 | Alexand'r McClean } | Robert & Elizabeth Gray | Feb'y 20, 1773 } | At |
| | Mary } | | July 28, 1775 } | Albany |
| Nov'r 5 | Ann | Jacob & Rebecca Bovais | Oct'r 15, 1775 | |
| Dec'r 31 | Catharine | Samuel & Rebecca Shelly | Dec'r 14, 1775 | |
| 1776 Jan'y 14 | Catharine | Ralph & Mary Miller | Jan'y 11, 1776 } | 4 [sic] |
| | Catharine | Ab'm & Catharine Eights | Jan'y 5 1776 } | Infants |
| | Hester | Infant Slave of | } | Bap'd at |
| Feb'y 11 | John | Son of Thankful, a free woman & Jno. Slave of Isaac Switz | Jan'y 27, 1776 | Albany |
| 25 | Mary | Reuben & Elizabeth Simons | Feb'y 17, 1776 | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

17

| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 1776 March 2 | Rebecca | Rich'd & Isabella Kaine | Nov'r 28, 1776 |
| 3 | Edward Johnston | Francis & Caroline Raworth | March 2, 1776 |
| 10 | Thomas | Joseph & Margaret Kinsela | Feb'y 25, 1776 |
| 31 | Dinah (a free woman) | | Born about 1730 |
| | Jack | Jack (M. Vader's) & Jean (Wid : Yates') | |
| | Dick } Cornelia } | Slaves of Doct'r Constable | |
| April 14 | Peter DeRemer | Peter & Catharine Webber | Born Feb'y 20, 1776 |
| | Jack | Slave of Widow Waldron, N. York | Pri. Bap. at Albany In Albany Church |
| May 19 | John Price | Augustus & Jean Bostwick | 1776 Do Do |
| | Margaret | | 1776 " " |
| 28 | Jacob | Jacob Steel, Margaret Hanna | Dec. 1775 Private |
| June 9 | Thomas | Thomas & Margaret Sandon | May 22, 1776 |
| 30 | Ann | John & Ann Lane | May 12, 1776 |
| | Ann | Henry & Mary Boulton | Dec. 1774 |
| July 14 | John | Major & Elizabeth Snell | July 6, 1776 |
| Aug't 20 | Daniel | John & Jennett Grant (of Balstown) | Aug't 17, 1776 In Private |
| Sep'r 5 | John | Alexander & Ann Clark (of Do) | Aug't 30, 1776 Do |
| 8 | Catharine | John & Elizabeth Wheeten | Aug't 29, 1776 |
| Nov'r 9 | Isabella | John & Elizabeth Carsan | Nov'r 5, 1776 |
| Dec'r 25 | Sarah | Titus & Sylvia (slaves) | About Oct. 1776 Private |
| 1777 Jan'y 3 | William | James & Ann McDonald | July 23, 1776 Do |
| 5 | Elias | John & Cornelia Curry | Nov'r 16, 1776 |
| 5 | Catharine | John David, & Jane Showber | Sep'r 13, 1776 |
| 9 | Sarah | Joseph & Abigal Bettys | Oct'r 4, 1775 |
| | John | Azor & Elizabeth Cole | Feb'y 9, 1775 |
| | Mary | Thomas & Mary Crawford | Aug't 4, 1775 |
| | Margaret | Thomas & Martha Armstrong | March 1, 1775 |
| | Sarah | Do Do | Aug't 15, 1776 |
| | John | John & Mary Clinton | March 26, 1776 |
| 12 | Simon | John & Leah Springsted | Sep'r 10, 1776 Private |
| 18 | David Lawyer | Daniel & Rebecca Budd | Jan'y 15, 1777 Do |
| 26 | William | William & Rachael James | Jan'y 3, 1777 Do |

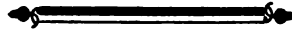
Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1777 Jan'y 30 | John | Alex'r. & Catharine McKall | Jan'y 15, 1777 Private |
| Feb'y 4 | Thomas | Thomas & Mary Barnum | July 30, 1772 Do |
| | Jerusia Star | | May 4, 1776 Do |
| 8 | Margaret | John & Agnes McMullin | Dec'r 28, 1776 Do |
| 14 | Jane | Paris & Dinah Richardson | Sep'r 20, 1776 Do |
| 16 | John (an Indian lad) | the property of Thomas Mares | About Feb'y 1766 Do |
| 24 | William | Walter & Clara Dance | Jan'y 14, 1777 Do |
| 28 | Martin | John & Elizabeth Sullivan | Feb'y 7, 1777 Do |
| Mar. 9 | Elizabeth | Richard & Sarah Bond | Feb'y 20, 1777 |
| 16 | John | John & Ann Welch | Feb'y 23, 1777. |
| 23 | Mary | John & Angelica McMichael | Feb'y 21, 1777 |
| April 21 | Margaret | Thomas & Mary Lottridge | March 18, 1777 Private |
| June 8 | Peter | Jack & Ann (DeGrave's) | May 19, 1777 Slave |
| May 4 | Robert | Andrew & Margaret Liddle | March 31, 1777 |
| 5 | Margaret | John & Jennet Ferguson | March 29, 1777 |
| June 29 | John | Henry & Mary Boulton | March 10, 1777 Private |
| July 13 | Mary (illegi- timate) | George Stuart and Eliz. McNutt | Feb'y 29, 1776 |
| Aug't 3 | Ann | John & Sarah Schermerhorne | July 16, 1777 |
| 10 | Allathea Ambly | Mrs. Ambly of Bedford W' Chest. County | April 15, 1755 |
| 17 | Polly | Charles & Hannah Miller | Aug't 16, 1777 |
| Sep'r 2 | Mary | Alex'r. and Christen Davidson | Aug't 29, 1777 Priv'te |
| | Grace (Baptized Aug. 11, 1777) | William & Lilly Fraser | Sep'r 31, 1777 Do |
| Oct'r 5 | Daniel | Charles & Jean Martin | Sep'r 20, 1777 Do |
| 12 | Susanna | Thomas & Hannah Close | Private |
| 17 | David | Peter & Cath. Smith | May 2, 1777 Do |
| 19 | Ann | Alex'r. & Mary McDougal | July 12, 1777 |
| 1785 July 5 | Catharine | Joseph & Margaret Kinsley | Jan'y 15, 1783 |
| | Hannah | James & Mary Collard | May 23, 1785 |
| | David | Ezekiel & ——— Hoyt | May 1785 |
| 1788 April 2 | Jane, Dr. of | Charles Martin by Jane his wife Baptized by Thos. Ellison Rector of St. Peters in Albany | } Private |
| Sep'r 22 | John Liddy Son of | Samuel Shelly by Rebekah his wife Baptized by Thos. Ellison | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

19

| <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1789 May 22 | Betsy | Richard & Mary Parker | March 25, 1789 |
| May 24 | Richard | James & Mary McMichael | Sep'r 26, 1788 |
| | Lydia | Sam'l & Rebecca Shelly | |
| May 25 | Mary | Joseph & Marg't Kinsley | Oct'r 26, 1786 |
| | George | Joseph & Marg't Kinsley | April 13, 1789 |
| Baptized by Rev'd Geo. Ogilvie A.M. of New Brunswick State of New Jersey | | | |
| 1792 Jan'y 8 | Hervey | Jabez & Sarah Davis | <div> <div></div> <div>Baptized by Rev'd Thos. F. Olliver of Johnstown</div> </div> |
| | Stephen Henry | Henry & Mary Smith | |
| | Anna | John & Leah Dorn | |



| <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Time When.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> | <i>By Whom Baptized.</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Samuel Hollister, an adult | | July 29, 1792 | | Rev'd Ammi Rogers |
| William House | John & Eliza- beth House | Aug't 12, 1792 | 7th May, 1792 | Do. Rogers |
| John Pennet | Eliphalet & Frances Pennet | Aug't 24, 1792 | | Do. |
| Deborah Obrian ✓ | Michal & Obrian ✓ | July 14, 1793 | 13th June, 1793 | Do. |
| Dorn | Dorn | Aug't 11, 1793 | | Do. |
| Martha Henry Clench | Thomas & Nelly Clench | Aug't 11, 1793 | | Do. |
| John Venton | Jacob & Ann Venton | April 13, 1794 | 23d Feb'y, 1794 | Do. |
| Alex. Dorn | John & Leah Dorn | April 13, 1794 | 30th Feb'y, 1794 | Do. |
| Frances Campbell Daughter of | Henry and Bowers | Dec'r 21, 1794 | | Do. |
| John Higham | Abram and Higham | Dec'r 21, 1794 | | Do. |
| Walter Taylor | Solomon & Ger- trude Taylor | Feb'y 15, 1795 | 19th Dec'r, 1794 | Do. |
| Rebecca Margaret Clench | Thomas & Nelly Clench (Maiden name Schermerhorn) | Aug't 6, 1798 | 28th July, 1798 | Rev'd Robert G. Wetmore |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

A REGISTER of *ADULTS* and *INFANTS* baptized
By the Rev'd R. G. Wetmore.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 1798 | | | |
| July, (16) | Adam Rynex | William & Charlotte (Roop) Rynex | 22d April |
| 6th Aug't | Rebecca Margaret Clench | Thomas & Nelly (Schermerhorn) Clench | 28th July 1798 |
| 23d Aug't | Peggy Johnson | James & Esther (Hannum) Johnson | 11th July 1798 |
| — | Catharine Fidland } Charles Fidland } | Charles & Betsy (Breggs) Fidland | Aug't 1790 |
| (Aug't 30) | Polly Cowing | Blacks | 22d Mar. 1795 |
| | | David & Jerusha (Ladd) Cowing | 11th June 1797 |
| — | James Connar } Nelly Connar } | James & Isabel (McDonald) Connar | 31st Oct. 1795 5th April 1798 |
| — | Stephen Dudley Wiser | Jeremiah & Rachel (Curry) Wiser | 7th Feb'y 1798 |
| — | Maria Wiser | Cornelius & Hannah (Baker) Wiser | 2d July 1797 |
| — | Ruth Hageman | Evert & Polly (Wiser) Hageman | 28th Dec'r 1797 |
| — | Mary Dingman | Gerrit & Catharine (Hendrickson) Dingman | 6th Apr. 1798 |
| — | Mary Sixbury | William & Hannah (Hendrickson) Sixbury | 8th Feb'y 1798 |
| 31st Aug't | Mary Taylor | John & Ann (Fenley) Taylor | 22d June 1798 |
| " " | James Taylor } Catharine Taylor } | Do Do | 30th June 1793 6th Jan'y 1798 |
| Sep'r (5) | Samuel Smith Hawkins | Samuel & Susannah Holland (Hawkins) | 23d Dec'r 1794 |
| Sept'r 30th | Henry Walter Vrooman Hooppoole | George & Margaret (McKelvy) Hooppoole | 25th July 1798 |
| Oct'r 27th | Hannah York, an adult | | 1764 |
| " " | Bossom York | Peter & Hannah York | 17th Feb'y 1785 |
| " " | Deon York | Same | 16th Feb'y 1793 |
| " " | Dinah York | Same | 22d Mar. 1796 |
| " " | George Bisset | Same | Feb'y 1798 |
| Nov'r 3d | Jane (a Black Woman) | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

21

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1798 | | | |
| Nov'r 3rd | Thomas Thomson | | 15th Dec'r 1771 |
| " " | Betty (a black child) | Primus & Jane | Oct. 1795 |
| " " | Derick do | Same | Dec. 1792 |
| " " | Baltus Thomson | Thomas & Susannah Thomson | Dec. 1792 |
| " " | Deon Thomson | Same | 13th Sep'r 1796 |
| " " | Joseph Thomson | Same | Feb. 1798 |
| " 6th | Rynear Spotton | | 1748 |
| " " | Susannah Brown | | 1749 |
| " " | Peter Claus | | |
| " " | Lane Cumpy | | 1st July 1789 |
| " " | Prince Cumpy | | 1794 |
| " " | Nicholas Briggs | Catharine Briggs | 21st Oct'r 1798 |
| " 7th | Robert Robinson | | 3d April 1770 |
| " " | Daphne Jackson | | 1779 |
| " " | Rosetta | | Aug. 1757 |
| " " | Peggy Robinson | | 1771 |
| " " | Grace | | Dec'r 1771 |
| " " | Robert Robinson | Rob't & Peggy Robinson | Jan'y 1798 |
| " 8th | Hagar Jackson | (Widow Fisher's black woman) | |
| " " | Thomas Jackson | Hagar Jackson | Aug. 1785 |
| " " | Mercy Jackson | Same | Aug. 1794 |
| " " | Betsy Sampson | | Aug. 1776 |
| " " | Sally Jackson | | 1778. |
| " 11th | Sarah Brown | John & Elizabeth (Gore) | 29th Dec'r 1797 |
| | | Brown | |
| " " | Augustus David | John P. & Mary (Star) | 7th Oct. 1798 |
| | Bostwick | Bostwick | |
| " " | Tobias Martin | | 27th Aug't 1756 |
| " " | Bridget Martin | Tobias & Dinah Martin | Sep't, 1794 |
| " " | Magdalene Martin | Do | 27th Jan'y 1797 |
| " " | Joseph Yorickson | | 2d Jan'y 1752 |
| " " | Jane Jackson | | Feb'y 1758 |
| " " | Phene Prince | | Mar. 1781 |
| " " | Nancy Jackson | | 1778 |
| " " | Dolly Jackson | Nancy Jackson | 1st Nov'r 1798 |
| " " | John Prince | | 17th July 1789 |
| " " | Artilla Prince | | 2d April 1790 |
| " " | Thomas Prince | | 3d Jan'y 1796 |
| " " | John Jackson 1 | | Mar. 1778 |
| " " | John Jackson 2 | | 1785 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1798 | | | |
| Nov'r 11th | Thomas Fitland | | 1774 |
| " " | John Jackson 3 | | Oct. 1782 |
| " " | Isabel Jackson | | 31st Aug. 1777 |
| " " | Robert Yorick | | 31st Mar. 1777 |
| " " | Richard Oothoudt | | |
| " " | Nancy Beekman | Richard & Jane | 1791 |
| | Oothoudt | Oothoudt | |
| " " | Jane Oothoudt | | 1754 |
| " " | Catharine Beekman | Richard & Jane | 1780 |
| | Oothoudt | Oothoudt | |
| " " | Dinah Beekman | | 1797 |
| " " | Robert Ellis | | 1771 |
| " " | Diana Jackson | | 1773 |
| " " | John Jackson 4 | | Oct. 1798 |
| " " | Diana Glen | | |
| " " | Jane Fondy | | |
| " " | Sally Jackson | | 1784 |
| 12th Nov'r | Peter Vanderbogert | | 1763 |
| " " | Susannah Vanderbogert | | 1767 |
| " " | Hannah Vanderbogert | Peter & Susannah | 1796 |
| | | Vanderbogert | |
| " " | Sylvia Vanderbogert | Peter & Susannah | 2d Mar. 1798 |
| | | Vanderbogert | |
| " " | Francis Veeder | | 1763 |
| " " | Nancy Veeder | | 1748 |
| " " | Yet Veeder | Francis & Nancy Veeder | 28th Feb. 1790 |
| " " | Hannah Veeder | Do | 4th June 1791 |
| " " | Peggy Veeder | Do | 17th July 1792 |
| " " | Sarah Veeder | Do | 23d Dec'r 1795 |
| " " | Betsey Johnson | Nicholas & Hannah Johnson | 14th July 1787 |
| " " | Susannah Johnson | Do | 14th Nov'r 1790 |
| 12th Nov'r | Eve Johnson | Nicholas & Hannah Johnson | 1st Jan'y 1793 |
| " " | Nicholas Layton | John & Sarah Layton | 2d Dec'r 1797 |
| " " | Phebe Rockets | | 1783 |
| " " | Isabel Sampson | | 1777 |
| " " | Sally Oaks | | 1778 |
| " " | Lewis Hall | | 14th Jan'y 1784 |
| " " | Robert Adams | | Aug't, 1792 |
| Dec'r 2d | George Peek | | 1765 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

23

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1798 | | | |
| Dec'r 2d | Sally Yates | | 9th Nov'r 1773 |
| " " | Jane Foday | | 1776 |
| " " | Violet Foday | & Jane Foday | 25th Jan'y 1798 |
| " " | Flora Peek | George & Flora Peek | 1st Oct'r 1798 |
| " 3d | Mary Morrall | Thomas & Angelica (Vandeusa) Morrall | 5th Jan'y 1798 |
| " 23d | John Long | Benj. & Mary (Colley) Long | 6th Nov. 1780 |
| " " | Nehemiah Long | Do | 29th Oct. 1782 |
| " " | Mary Long | Do | 11th Oct. 1783 |
| " " | Moses Long | Do | 2d Dec. 1785 |
| " " | Elizabeth Long | Do | 7th May 1788 |
| " " | Nathan Long | Do | 14th March 1790 |
| 1799 | | | |
| 2d Jan'y | Frances Rebecca Cooke | Richard & Sarah (Shelly) Cooke | 7th April 1798 |
| Mar. 17th | Clarissa Jane Bestedo | Lewis & Betsy (James) Bestedo | 22d Jan'y 1799 |
| " " | Jane Murdoch | James and Polly (Miller) Murdoch | 25th Feb. 1799 |
| " 29th | Mary Shaw | John & Mary (Totman) Shaw | 15th Jan'y 1799 |
| " " | Ann Maria Walton | Jonathan & Margaret Thatcher (Walton) | 28th Feb. 1799 |
| " 7th | Sylvia Tabor | | 25th Feb. 1773 |
| " " | Sylvia Briggs | Simon & Sarah Briggs | 9th Feb. 1799 |
| " " | Bridget Jackson | | 15th Jan'y 1799 |
| " " | Diana Thorn | | 10th Mar. 1799 |
| " " | Phoebe (a black woman) | | 1775 |
| April 7th | Samuel (Phoebe's son) | | 6th May 1795 |
| May 19th | Helen Yarwood | James and Mary (Chantler) Yarwood | 3d May 1799 |
| " " | Flora Peek | | 1769 |
| June 9th | Robert Johnson | David & Jane (Litle) Johnson | 1st June 1799 |
| July 20th | Hannah Lowreggh | | 8th Mar. 1799 |
| " 21st | Harry Wemp | Cuffy & Jane Wemp | 5th July 1799 |
| " " | Rynear Spotton | Rynear & Rosetta Spotton | 1st April 1799 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1799 | | | |
| Aug. 11th | Jane Robison | Rich'd & Elizabeth (Devoe) Robison | 5th July 1799 |
| Sep'r 23d | Gitty Radclift | John & Margaret (Whitaker) Radclift | 8th June 1799 |
| " " | Naomi Long | Benjamin & Mary (Colley) Long | 23d Aug't 1799 |
| Oct. 13th | Alexander Dorn | Thomas & Elizabeth (Danure) Dorn | 7th Aug't 1799 |
| " " | James Cameron | a black child, the son of Mr. Murdoch's black woman | |
| Dec. 15th | George, son to | Mr. Vanep's black woman | |
| " 23d | John Cowing | David & Jerusha (Ladd) Cowing | 30th Mar. 1799 |
| " 24th | Nancy Snell | Robert & Margaret (Bohannon) Snell | 16th Nov. 1798 |
| " 25th | Elizabeth Gill | George & Martha (Joyce) Gill | 17th Oct. 1799 |
| 1800 | | | |
| Jan'y 5th | Rachel Danforth | Abiezer & Anna (James) Danforth | 31st of July 1799 |
| May 20th | Jacob York | Tobias & Dinah York | 15th Aug't 1799 |
| " " | Martha Clawson | Peter & Catharine Clawson | 4th Mar. 1800 |
| " " | Prince Fonda | | 10th Mar. 1800 |
| June 1st | Daniel Hughs | Jediah & Eliz. (Van Antwerp) Hughs | 17th Mar. 1800 |
| " " | Charles Dorn | Abraham & Mary (Sullivan) Dorn | 19th Feb. 1800 |
| July 13th | Richard Morris Cooke | Richard & Sarah (Shelly) Cooke | 8th Jan'y 1800 |
| Aug. 3d | James Swords Morrall | Thos. and Angelica (Van Deusen) Morrall | 25th July 1800 |
| Aug. 3d | Dinah Brown | Prince & Anna Brown | 3d July 1800 |
| " 24th | Peter Johnson | James Johnson & Hester (Hennen) his wife | 22 July 1800 |
| Sep'r 14th | Olivia Berry | Zoheth & Mary (Duncan) Berry | 12th Apr. 1800 |
| " " | John Shaw | John & Mary (Totman) Shaw | 16th June 1800 |
| " " | John Johnson Van Horne | Jas. & Margaret (Johnson) I think) Van Horne | 2d Sept. 1800 |
| Oct. 26th | Harriot Shepherd | Doct. Shepherd. . wife deceased | 26th Jan'y 1796 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

25

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1800 | | | |
| Nov. 16th | Michael Snell | Robt. & Margaret (Bohannon) Snell | 16th June 1800 |
| " " | Elizabeth Wilkins | Robt. & Sarah (Coggeshall) Wilkins | 21st Nov'r 1798 |
| " " | Thomas Thompson | | Jan'y 1758 |
| " " | Susannah Thompson | Thos. & Phebe Thompson | Jan'y 1789 |
| " " | Christiana Thompson | Do | Feb'y 1795 |
| " " | John Thompson | Do | Jan'y 1798 |
| " " | Prince Thompson | Do | June 1799 |
| " " | Benevar Brown | Robt. & Peggy Brown | Oct. 1799 |
| " " | Betsey Thompson | Thos. & Susannah Thompson | Sept. 11th 1800 |
| " " | Diana Simpson | | 1780 |
| " " | Isabella Simpson | | 14th Sep'r 1799 |
| 1801 | | | |
| Jan'y 18th | John Lee Stevenson | John L. & Hannah (Hopkins) Stevenson | 12th Nov'r 1800 |
| Mar. 9th | Mary Murdoch | James & Mary (Miller) Murdoch | Jan'y 1801 |
| " " | George Johnson | David & Elizabeth Johnson | Feb'y 1801 |
| Here end The Rev'd Mr. Wetmore's Ministrations. . . | | | |



| | | | |
|------------|------------------|--|----------------|
| 1801 | | | |
| April 12th | Anne Wiggins | Richard & Mary Wiggins By The Rev'd Ammi Rogers | 9th Feb'y 1801 |
| 1803 | | | |
| May 1st | Maria Wiggins | Richard & Mary Wiggins By The Rev'd Sam'l Lilly | 17th Mar. 1803 |
| 1802 | | | |
| June 24th | Sophia Southouse | Jacob Glen & Frances Glen By The Right Rev'd Father in God Bishop Moore | 1795 July 20th |
| 1802 | | | |
| June 24th | Edward Southouse | Jacob Glen & Frances Glen By The Right Rev'd Father in God Bishop Moore | 1797 Oct. 3d |

A List of Adults and Children Baptized in St. George's Parish from
May 12th, 1805, During the Ministration of Cyrus Stebbens.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1805 | | | |
| May 12 | Mary Jane | David Tomlinson Phebe Tomlinson (nee Miller) | Nov. 18, 1804 |
| May 30 | Christinea | Thomas Blair Margarett Blair | Dec. 18, 1802 |
| June 23 | John | Peter Howver Nancy Howver | Mar. 18, 1805 |
| June 30 | William | John McDonald Mary McDonald | June 12, 1805 |
| July 3 | Patty Waggoner Adult | | |
| July 3 | John | Henry Waggoner Patty Waggoner | Apr. 30, 1805 |
| July 8 | Robert | Robert Snell Margarett Snell | Aug. 15, 1803 |
| July 21 | John Bowers | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane (nee Bowers) | Feb. 12, 1800 |
| July 21 | Robert Livingston | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | May 29, 1801 |
| July 21 | William North | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | May 12, 1804 |
| July 21 | Hannah | John S. Nutter Elizabeth Nutter | Aug. 5, 1803 |
| July 28 | Peter Hannon | John Cowan Hiche Cowan | Dec. 29, 1804 |
| July 29 | William Henry | James Van Horne Margarett Van Horne | May 19, 1805 |
| Aug. 7 | William Jinks | Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke | Feb. 11, 1803 |
| Aug. 10 | Elizabeth | Jacob Smith Mary Smith | Oct. 1, 1804 |
| Aug. 18 | William | Jacob Rogers Elizabeth Rogers | Apr. 9, 1805 |
| Aug. 18 | John McIntyre | George Joyce Jane Joyce | July 8, 1805 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

27

| <i>When Baptized. Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| 1805 | | |
| Sept. 29 John Richey | Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass | Apr. 1, 1805 |
| Oct. 27 Joseph Harrison | Matthew Bullock Susan Bullock | Aug. 21, 1805 |
| Oct. 29 Sarah Kingsland | John I. Ketchum Susannah Ketchum | May 9, 1805 |
| Nov. 22 Mary | Henry Campbell Peggy Campbell | Aug. 1805 |
| 1806 | | |
| Jan. 1 John Lee | John L. Stevenson Hannah Stevenson | Dec. 11, 1805 |
| Jan. 26 Jane | John Brown Jun'r Rebekah Brown | Dec. 25, 1805 |
| Feb. 2 Anne | Isaac Mark Margarett Mark | Nov. 17, 1805 |
| Feb. 9 Sally Ann | John I. Schermerhorn Mariah Schermerhorn | Jan. 12, 1806 |
| Apr. 6 Frederick Augustus Steuben | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane (nee Bowers) | Dec. 24, 1805 |
| May 12 William | William McKay Mary McKay | Sept. 10, 1805 |
| May 25 William Henry | Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke | Dec. 22, 1805 |
| May 25 Christiana Muir | Jane Richardson | Jan. 15, 1803 |
| May 30 James | Abraham Peek Gertrude Peek | Apr. 21, 1806 |
| June 29 Esther Morrell—adult | | Feb. 18, 1787 |
| June 29 Abbey Morrell—adult | | June 5, 1791 |
| June 29 Thomas | John Morrell Abbey Morrell | Apr. 20, 1806 |
| July 13 James William | John Jauncey Elsie Jauncey | May 28, 1806 |
| Aug. 9 John | James Phillips Cathrine Phillips | July 4, 1806 |
| Aug. 17 Ann | Jacob Marshal Mary Marshal | July 12, 1806 |
| Aug. 24 Horatio Nelson | Jonathan Walton Margarett Ann Walton | July 16, 1806 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1806 | | | |
| Sept. 5 | Elizabeth | Robert Little Hephsebah Little | 1798 |
| Sept. 28 | John Johnson | John Joyce Jun'r Harriet Joyce | Aug. 3, 1806 |
| Oct. 26 | Gershom Van Derhyden | John Size Eliz' th Size | Oct. 20, 1806 |
| Nov. 9 | Elizah Clark | Flint Smith Sophia Smith | Oct. 24, 1806 |
| Nov. 12 | Sally | Andrew Reyneck Elenor Reyneck | Dec. 24, 1805 |
| Nov. 16 | Mary | George Joyce Jane Joyce | Oct. 12, 1806 |
| Nov. 26 | Martha Matilda | Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass | July 29, 1806 |
| Nov. 30 | Darcy Wintworth | Darcy Joyce Helena Joyce | Oct. 27, 1806 |
| Dec. 2 | George | John Groat Mary Groat | Oct. 5, 1806 |
| Dec. 21 | John Bell | Francis Wilkinson Jane Wilkinson | Apr. 9, 1806 |
| Dec. 21 | Margarett | James Scott Elizabeth Scott | Apr. 31, 1806 |
| Dec. 25 | Christiana | John N. Moyston Ann Moyston | Nov. 4, 1806 |
| 1807 | | | |
| Jan. 11 | Maria | Adam Carr Jane Carr | Sept. 24, 1806 |
| Jan. 24 | Abraham | Garrit Woodbeck Jane Woodbeck | Oct. 26, 1806 |
| Feb. 5 | Joseph | Peter Barkum Eve Barkum | Dec. 8, 1806 |
| Feb. 8 | John | Peter W. Truax Maria Truax | Oct. 18, 1806 |
| Feb. 15 | Horatio | James Joyce Ann Joyce | Aug. 17, 1806 |
| Mar. 9 | James | John McGue Mariah McGue | Jan. 2, 1807 |
| Mar. 10 | William | Zechariah Recter Mariah Recter | Dec. 4, 1806 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

29

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1807 | | | |
| Mar. 16 | Robert | David Foot Mary Foot | Mar. 14, 1807 |
| Mar. 29 | Theodore Proctor | Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke | Mar. 17, 1807 |
| Apr. 13 | Mary Ann and Robert | Samuel White Isabella White | Jan. 31, 1807 Feb. 1, 1807 |
| May 11 | Simon Swart | Harmanus N. Veeder Caty Veeder | Mar. 31, 1807 |
| May 14 | George | Thomas Blair Margarett Blair | Oct. 11, 1806 |
| May 17 | Euretta | Thomas B. Clench Nelly Clench | Aug. 9, 1806 |
| June 3 | Rebeckah | Phillip Ramsey Mariah Ramsey | Apr. 20, 1807 |
| June 7 | Albert | Aaron F. Vedder Nancy Vedder | May 6, 1807 |
| June 11 | Sarah | Frederic Oderkirk Eliz'th Oderkirk | Apr. 10, 1807 |
| June 11 | William | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Feb. 12, 1807 |
| June 20 | Caty Ann | Jane Stewart of Duaneburgh | Mar. 15, 1807 |
| June 21 | Robert Slater | Charles Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | May 2, 1807 |
| June 21 | Cornelious | Samuel Braaghan Margarett Braaghan | Apr. 22, 1807 |
| June 26 | Rachel | John Bradshaw Hannah Bradshaw | Oct. 12, 1806 |
| June 27 | Andrew Rynex | George Duryee Eliz'th Duryee | May 11, 1806 |
| July 4 | Andrew | Bruce McClymon Ann McClymon | Sept. 11, 1805 |
| July 4 | Jenny Chahill | Bruce McClymon Ann McClymon | Mar. 19, 1807 |
| July 4 | Sarah Kelly | Gilbert McClymon Margarett McClymon | June 18, 1806 |
| July 5 | Rachel | John McDonald Mary McDonald | Feb. 22, 1807 |
| July 5 | Sylvy Ann | Levi Willard Sophia Willard | May 28, 1807 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1807 | | | |
| July 8 | Mary | Adam Kley Margarett Kley | Apr. 20, 1807 |
| July 14 | William | Andrew McClymon Anna McClymon | Mar. 10, 1806 |
| July 14 | Jane Maria | Isaac A. Quackenbos Catherine Quackenbos | May 28, 1807 |
| Aug. 12 | William | Benjamin Allen Mary Allen | May 6, 1807 |
| Aug. 20 | Joseph | John Gilespe Peggy Gilespe | July 29, 1807 |
| Aug. 25 | Caroline | Isaac Truax Jun'r Catty Truax | June 19, 1807 |
| Sept. 6 | George | Nicholas Rep Lanah Rep | June 26, 1807 |
| Sept. 17 | John | Aaron Braghem Catherine Braghem | Aug. 7, 1807 |
| Sept. 20 | Elizabeth | Henry Waggoner Patty Waggoner | July 8, 1807 |
| Oct. 22 | Angelica | James McKnown Catty McKnown | Apr. 25, 1807 |
| Nov. 23 | John Francis an adult | Matthias DeCamp Mary DeCamp | Feb. 14, 1771 |
| Dec. 3 | James Onell and David | David Kittle Ann Kittle | Dec. 3, 1807 |
| Dec. 19 | John | Harmanus Van Apps Catty Van Apps | Oct. 27, 1807 |
| Dec. 20 | Eliza | Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan | Nov. 2, 1807 |
| Dec. 24 | Eve | Robert McCue Margarett McCue | Nov. 8, 1807 |
| Dec. 24 1808 | Nicholas | Catty McCue | Oct. 3, 1807 |
| Jan. 1st | Robert Harman | Van Slyck Thorn Sarah Thorn | Nov. 7, 1807 |
| Jan. 21 | Angelica Campbell | Cornelius Vrooman Maria Vrooman | Dec. 9, 1807 |
| Jan. 23 | Charity | Nicholas Kittle Elizabeth Kittle | Sept. 12, 1807 |
| Jan. 26 | Christian | William Osterman Elizabeth Osterman | Dec. 20, 1807 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

31

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1808 | | | |
| Jan. 30 | Benjamin Mumford | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | Dec. 17, 1807 |
| Jan. 31 | Elizabeth | Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer | Dec. 13, 1807 |
| Jan. 31 | Robert | Matthew Bullock Susan Bullock | Dec. 17, 1807 |
| Jan. 31 | Catherine | Abraham Siterley Christian Siterley | Oct. 1, 1807 |
| Jan. 31 | Mariah | Ruben Siterley Mary Siterley | Sept. 8, 1807 |
| Feb. 3 | John | Jacob Schermerhorn Catherine Schermerhorn | Aug. 17, 1806 |
| Feb. 13 | Maria | John Mercellus | 1807 |
| Feb. 27 | Margarett Eliza | James Bradt Maria Bradt | Sept. 14, 1807 |
| Feb. 28 | Agnes | Joseph Rogers Elizabeth Rogers | Oct. 22, 1807 |
| Mar. 4 | Maria | Ahasuerus Van Size Margarett Van Size | Nov. 23, 1807 |
| Mar. 20 | Thomas | Jacob Weaver Sarah Weaver | Feb. 24, 1808 |
| Mar. 22 | Abraham | Henry Vrooman Sarah Vrooman | Feb. 11, 1808 |
| Apr. 6 | Fany | William Chambers Elenor Chambers | Apr. 24, 1806 |
| Apr. 13 | Margarett | Samuel Jones Eliz'th Jones | Mar. 10, 1808 |
| Apr. 20 | Gitty Christiana | Peter Truax Christiana Truax | Nov. 7, 1807 |
| May 1 | Jeremiah | Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander | Oct. 5, 1807 |
| May 6 | Peter | Rhoda Fryer | Apr. 5, 1808 |
| May 6 | Nancy | John Henry Mariah Henry | Mar. 30, 1808 |
| May 8 | Thomas | Francis Wilkinson Jane Wilkinson | Apr. 26, 1808 |
| May 10 | Daniel Wadsworth Vedder | Betsey Wadsworth | Feb. 4, 1808 |
| May 15 | John | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | Mar. 25, 1808 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1808 | | | |
| May 15 | George | Joseph S. Morrey Betsey Morrey | May 15, 1808 |
| June 7 | Hester | Adam Van Vorst Nancy Van Vorst | Mar. 18, 1808 |
| June 12 | Mary Ann | Joseph Smith Margarett Smith | Oct. 23, 1807 |
| June 12 | Hannah | Ralph McDougall Abigail McDougall | Nov. 12, 1807 |
| June 10 | Eliza Prince | Jonathan Walton Margarett Walton | May 18, 1808 |
| June 16 | Maria DeGraaf | George Kaley Catherine Kaley | Feb. 22, 1808 |
| June 17 | James | Peter Chambers Sarah Chambers | Feb. 6, 1807 |
| June 19 | Marmaduke Wand | John Shaw Mary Shaw | Dec. 17, 1807 |
| June 30 | Sophia | Simon Hagadorn Caty Hagadorn | June 14, 1808 |
| July 10 | Robert | William McKay Mary McKay | Apr. 25, 1808 |
| July 17 | Eliza Maria | William Duryee Sally Duryee | June 3, 1808 |
| July 24 | Henry | Simeon Glen Margarett Glen | Jan. 8, 1808 |
| July 31 | Ann | John Brown Jun'r Rebecca Brown | June 23, 1808 |
| Aug. 5 | Rebecca | Harmanus Hagadorn Eva Hagadorn | June 6, 1808 |
| Aug. 5 | Jeremiah | Jeremiah Schermerhorn Nancy Schermerhorn | Aug. 29, 1807 |
| Aug. 5 | Peter | John Lighthall Nancy Lighthall | July 1, 1808 |
| Aug. 20 | Ann Maria | John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease | July 14, 1808 |
| Sept. 10 | Daniel M. Mullin | William Lowrey Tabitha Lowrey | Sept. 8, 1807 |
| Sept. 21 | Ruben | Abel Kall Harriat Kall | Jan. 23, 1808 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

33

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 1808 | | | |
| Sept. 23 | James | James Porter Lydia Porter | July 16, 1808 |
| Sept. 24 | George William | Benjamin Allen Mary Allen | Aug. 18, 1808 |
| Sept. 26 | Thomas Kinslea | Adam Rector Catherine Rector | Apr. 28, 1808 |
| Oct. 15 | Daniel | Eli Wily Anna Wily | Aug. 20, 1808 |
| Oct. 16 | Polly Lovett | Adult. | |
| Ditto | Josephus and | Elisha Lovett | May 22, 1806 |
| ditto | Rescum William | Polly Lovett | Aug. 27, 1808 |
| Oct. 27 | Simon | Ab'm Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn | Sept. 12, 1808 |
| Oct. 29 | Ann Maria | Aaron Mercelus Deborah Mercelus | Sept. 16, 1808 |
| Oct. 31 | Sarah Ann | Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke | June 22, 1808 |
| Oct. 31 | Sarah Susannah and Catherine Delia | George Ranken Mary Ranken | Apr. 14, 1803 |
| Nov. 6 | Major Snell | Peter W. Truax Polly M. Truax (Maria) | Sept. 18, 1805 Aug. 17, 1808 |
| Nov. 27 | Lucy | Peter Burder Eliza Burder | Oct. 11, 1808 |
| Dec. 16 | Jane Ann | Daniel Martin Mary Martin | Dec. 4, 1808 |
| Dec. 18 | Jane | George Joyce Jane Joyce | Nov. 26, 1808 |
| 1809 | | | |
| Jan. 9 | John | John Sager Margarett Sager | Nov. 4, 1808 |
| Jan. 15 | Robert | Thomas B. Clench Nelly Clench | Sept. 29, 1808 |
| Jan. 21 | Robert | Andrew Ryneck Elenor Ryneck | Aug. 1, 1808 |
| Jan. 23 | Adeline | James Joyce Ann Joyce | Aug. 25, 1808 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1809 | | | |
| Jan. 23 | Catty Christina | Adam Carr Jane Carr | Jan. 12, 1809 |
| Jan. 30 | Alexander | Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass | Mar. 19, 1808 |
| Feb. 4 | Phinehas Weston | Samuel N. Hoyt Elenor Hoyt | Aug. 1, 1807 |
| Feb. 4 | Alexander Weston | Alexander Lansing Ann Lansing | July 25, 1807 |
| Mar. 8 | Duncan | John McDonald Mary McDonald | Nov. 6, 1808 |
| Mar. 8 | Elizabeth | Caleb Robertson Gitty Robertson | Oct. 31, 1807 |
| Mar. 12 | Susannah | John Bradshaw Anna Bradshaw | Jan. 13, 1809 |
| Mar. 16 | Aaron | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Feb. 12, 1809 |
| Mar. 22 | George Nelson | Cyrus Stebbins Sarah Stebbins | Jan. 13, 1809 |
| Mar. 22 | Joseph S. | Joseph S. Morrey Betsey Morrey | Mar. 21, 1809 |
| Mar. 31 | Margarett Susan | David Johnson Jane Johnson | Dec. 4, 1808 |
| Apr. 16 | Catherine Ann | John Jauncey Elsie Jauncey | Mar. 10, 1809 |
| Apr. 19 | Henry Bugbee | Sarah Van Size | Mar. 31, 1809 |
| May 2 | Angelica | Samuel Brougham Margarett Brougham | Jan. 6, 1809 |
| May 12 | Elenor | Richard Haughdorn Mary Haughdorn | Feb. 13, 1807 |
| May 18 | Cornelius Van Vranken | Cornelius Burek Peggy Burek | Apr. 13, 1809 |
| May 29 | John | James McGowen Caty McGowen | Nov. 25, 1808 |
| May 30 | Margarett Maria | Gitty Van Eps | Apr. 16, 1809 |
| June 4 | Cornelius | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | Mar. 24, 1809 |
| June 5 | John Christopher | Philip Vought Leah Vought | Mar. 3, 1809 |
| June 10 | John | Gilbert McClymon Margarett McClymon | Apr. 18, 1808 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

35

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1809 | | | |
| June 10 | Mary Ann | Bruce McClymon Anne McClymon | May 18, 1809 |
| June 10 | John | Malcum McFarland Margarett McFarland | Apr. 3, 1809 |
| June 20 | Elizabeth | James Phillips Caty Phillips | Apr. 11, 1809 |
| June 25 | Cornelius | Johannes Miller Margarett Miller | May 6, 1809 |
| June 25 | Frederick | Nicholas F. Van Patten Elizabeth Van Patten | May 9, 1809 |
| June 25 | Israel | Peter Walker Angelica Walker | May 21, 1809 |
| July 15 | Elizabeth | Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw | Mar. 8, 1809 |
| July 24 | David | John H. Moyston Ann Moyston | May 8, 1809 |
| Aug. 5 | Alexander | Andrew McClymon Ann Maria McClymon | Feb. 10, 1808 |
| Aug. 6 | Simon | Cornelius S. Groat Susannah Groat | May 28, 1809 |
| Sept. 4 | Luana | Seth Lewis | July 20, 1800 |
| | Lyman Clark | Lucy Lewis | Mar. 20, 1806 |
| | Frances | | June 10, 1808 |
| | William Augustus | | June 10, 1808 |
| Oct. 9 | Sabastian | Francis Miller Dolly Miller | May 7, 1807 |
| Oct. 15 | Ann Eliza | Moses Crankshaw Mary Crankshaw | Sept. 14, 1809 |
| Oct. 26 | Mary | Thomas McCombs Elenor McCombs | July 29, 1809 |
| Nov. 5 | Joseph Gaddis | Abel Troll Harriet Troll | Sept. 6, 1809 |
| Nov. 7 | Samuel Hamilton | Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones | Oct. 15, 1809 |
| Nov. 19 | Benjamin Allen, LL.D. adult | | |
| | Theodore and Christopher | Benjamin Allen Mary Allen | July 18, 1800 Sept. 21, 1804 |
| Nov. 27 | Isaac Howes adult | | |
| Nov. 19 | John | Isaac Howes Leah Howes | Oct. 17, 1808 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| 1809 | | | |
| Nov. 25 | Margarett Ann | Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock | Apr. 8, 1809 |
| Dec. 3 | Ann Maria | Abraham Sitterly Christiana Sitterly | Sept. 29, 1809 |
| Dec. 10 | Rebeka | John Rease Phebe Rease | Nov. 9, 1809 |
| Dec. 10 | Napoleon | John Shaw Mary Shaw | Dec. 3, 1809 |
| July 23 | Ann Ten Eyck By the Rev'd Mr. Beesley | Cornelius Vrooman Maria Vrooman | June 25, 1809 |
| Dec. 12 | Richard | William Lowry Tabathy Lowry | July 10, 1809 |
| 1810 | | | |
| Jan. 3 | Gitty | Thomas Peek Nancy Peek | Nov. 21, 1809 |
| Jan. 13 | Susan Jane | John McCue Mariah McCue | July 18, 1809 |
| Feb. 17 | Samuel | Andrew Duglas Sarah Duglas | Dec. 23, 1809 |
| Feb. 18 | Samuel Cowder Sally Hoyt Ebenezer John I. DeGraaf Dunlap Coggshall | Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock | Oct. 2, 1794 Feb. 14, 1797 Aug. 17, 1798 June 14, 1805 May 29, 1809 |
| Oct. 18, 1811 | Polly Margarett Ann | Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock | May 2, 1800 Oct. 7, 1810 |
| 1810 | | | |
| Mar. 4 | John Moore | Marmaduke Wand Ann Wand | Feb. 12, 1810 |
| Mar. 11 | Abraham | David Telebaugh Caty Telebaugh | Feb. 18, 1810 |
| Mar. 11 | John | John I. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | Jan. 26, 1810 |
| Mar. 11 | Maria Veeder | William F. Lowry Ann Lowry | Feb. 20, 1810 |
| Apr. 29 | Catalina | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | Apr. 16, 1810 |
| June 17 | Jacob | Nicholas Rease Lenah Rease | Mar. 25, 1810 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

37

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1810 | | | |
| July 2 | Samuel | Samuel Steers Hannah Steers | July 5, 1809 |
| July 2 | David I. | Josiah Minkler Gitty Minkler | May 19, 1810 |
| July 14 | William | Wm. Schermerhorn Dinah Schermerhorn | Jan. 6, 1810 |
| Aug. 17 | Samuel | David Foot Mary Foot | Aug. 8, 1810 |
| Aug. 19 | Sally | Robert Litle Hephzibah Litle | Feb. 28, 1800 |
| Aug. 25 | Catherine | George Kaley Catherine Kaley | Mar. 13, 1810 |
| Sept. 22 | Dorothy Ann | John Brown Jun'r Rebekah Brown | Sept. 1, 1810 |
| Sept. 30 | Caty Ann | Matthew Bovee Mary Bovee | Apr. 25, 1810 |
| Oct. 7 | Margarett | George Joyce Jane Joyce | Sept. 4, 1810 |
| Oct. 8 | Peter | Andrew McClymon Anne McClymon | Aug. 16, 1810 |
| Nov. 4 | Scott | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | Oct. 7, 1810 |
| Nov. 8 | Lucy Lewis—adult | | Apr. 18, 1780 |
| Nov. 17 | Ann | Wessel Clute Sarah Clute | Nov. 7, 1810 |
| Dec. 14 | Elizabeth | William Osterman Elizabeth Osterman | Oct. 13, 1810 |
| 1811 | | | |
| Jan. 12 | Jane | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Dec. 1, 1810 |
| Feb. 3 | John | William Gill Eliza Gill | Jan. 13, 1811 |
| Feb. 15 | Daniel Samuel | Jacob Fonda Gertrude Fonda | Nov. 2, 1810 |
| Feb. 17 | Christiana | Ruben Sitterly Mary Sitterly | Sept. 20, 1810 |
| Feb. 18 | Abraham Groat | Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn | Nov. 20, 1810 |
| Feb. 18 | Elizabeth | Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Jan. 17, 1811 |

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| 1811 | | | |
| Mar. 2 | George | John Marcellus Elizabeth Marcellus | May 10, 1810 |
| Mar. 6 | Bartholomew | Tunis Clute Nancy Clute | Oct. 7, 1810 |
| Mar. 11 | Margarett Jane | Thomas Kinslea Catherine Kinslea | Oct. 31, 1809 |
| Apr. 14 | Samuel Jones | Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan | Nov. 30, 1810 |
| June 2 | James Rogers & Thomas Greaves | Darcey Joyce Helen Joyce | May 3, 1811 " " " |
| June 2 | John Jacob Glen Sarah Glen | Jediah Hughs Elizabeth Hughs | Dec. 28, 1804 May 17, 1807 Oct. 2, 1809 |
| June 29 | Philip James | Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw | Mar. 6, 1811 |
| July 1 | George Kinslea | John Denney Margarett Denney Albany | Apr. 12, 1811 |
| July 7 | Margarett Eliza | Thomas Powell Catherine Powell | Jan. 18, 1811 |
| Aug. 11 | Catherine | John S. Barhydt Jane Barhydt | Apr. 16, 1811 |
| Sept. 8 | Joseph Laane & Elenor Bowne | John Valantine Mary Valantine Charlton | July 5, 1811 " " " |
| Sept. 15 | Rachel Fearle | John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease | Aug. 21, 1811 |
| Sept. 15 | John | Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones | Aug. 15, 1811 |
| Sep. 28 | Abraham | John Sager Mary Sager (Princetown) | July 9, 1811 |
| Oct. 14 | Euretta Matilda Moore | Thomas B. Tripp Hannah Tripp | Mar. 18, 1811 |
| Oct. 17 | Mary Ann | James Philips Catherine Philips | Sept. 7, 1811 |
| Nov. 8 | Margarett Thompson | John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke | Sept. 19, 1811 |
| Nov. 24 | Jacob Vrooman | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | Oct. 15, 1811 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

39

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1811 | | | |
| Dec. 4 | David | David Foot Mary Foot | Nov. 6, 1811 |
| Dec. 4 | Mary Ann | Andrew Henry Rebecca Henry | Aug. 5, 1811 |
| Dec. 15 | Calvin Clark Sumner adult | | |
| 1812 | | | |
| Jan. 5 | Dorothy | Abraham Sitterly Christiana Sitterly | Oct. 29, 1811 |
| Jan. 5 | Margarett | Abel Troll Harriat Troll | Oct. 30, 1811 |
| Jan. 17 | Peter | Abr'm Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn | Nov. 9, 1810 |
| | Samuel | Rich'd Hagerdorn Mary Hagerdorn | Sept. 30, 1811 |
| Jan. 30 | William | John B. Stevens Catherine Stevens | Oct. 18, 1811 |
| Jan. 31 | Lettie | Henry Topping Ann Topping | Jan. 17, 1812 |
| Mar. 1 | Gerrit Garitson | Peter Shaufelt Catalina Shaufelt | Jan. 13, 1812 |
| Mar. 20 | Edward and Ira | John Van Vechten Elizabeth Van Vechten | Dec. 28, 1809 Nov. 12, 1811 |
| Mar. 21 | Dolly Ann | John Brown, Jun'r Rebeckah Brown | Feb. 18, 1812 |
| Mar. 22 | Jane Maria & William Matthews | Harmanus Minckler Mary Minckler | Dec. 13, 1809 Feb. 23, 1812 |
| Apr. 9 | George William | George W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh | Oct. 8, 1811 |
| Apr. 9 | James | John Brown Susan Brown | Oct. 5, 1811 |
| Apr. 12 | James | Isaac Johnson, Jun'r Grace Johnson | Mar. 15, 1812 |
| Apr. 21 | Susannah Godfrey an adult | | Feb. 9, 1792 |
| Apr. 21 | Sarah | Thomas Godfrey Susannah Godfrey | May 6, 1809 |
| Apr. 21 | Michael | Thomas Godfrey Susannah Godfrey | July 23, 1811 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1812 | | | |
| Apr. 26 | Ann Maria | Aaron Spitzer | Mar. 13, 1812 |
| | | Elizabeth Spitzer | |
| Apr. 26 | William | John Schermerhorn | Mar. 6, 1812 |
| | | Maria Schermerhorn | |
| May 19 | Maria | John Groat | June 2, 1809 |
| | | Mary Groat | |
| May 19 | John | John Groat | Apr. 12, 1812 |
| | | Mary Groat | |
| June 7 | Ann Eliza | Nicholas Rease | Apr. 28, 1812 |
| | | Lanah Rease | |
| July 2 | Samuel | Samuel Steers | Sept. 30, 1811 |
| | | Hannah Steers | |
| July 11 | John Christian | George Kalley | Mar. 7, 1812 |
| | | Catrine Kalley | |
| July 11 | Sarah | Isaac Howe | Sept. 16, 1810 |
| | William | Leah Howe | Jan. 21, 1812 |
| July 19 | Matilda | George Joyce | July 7, 1812 |
| | | Jane Joyce | |
| July 19 | John | Thomas Rhyne | July 3, 1812 |
| | | Catherine Rhyne | |
| July 31 | Hannah | Daniel Hicock | July 27, 1812 |
| | | Hannah Hicock | |
| Aug. 2 | Isaac | Moses Crankshaw | July 6, 1812 |
| | | Mary Ann Crankshaw | |
| Aug. 6 | John | John McDonald | Aug. 13, 1811 |
| | | Mary McDonald | |
| Aug. 9 | Margarett Jane Van Gaasbeck | Susan Wily | July 27, 1812 |
| Aug. 19 | Sarah | William Priestley | Aug. 9, 1812 |
| | | Isabella Priestley | |
| Aug. 30 | John H. Moyston | James Porter | Aug. 15, 1812 |
| | | Lydia Porter | |
| Sept. 4 | Isaac | Aaron Van Wormer | Aug. 24, 1812 |
| | | Susannah Van Wormer | |
| Sept. 4 | Margarett | Michael Van Wormer | July 26, 1812 |
| | | Hannah Van Wormer | |
| Sept. 13 | Ann Maria | Andrew White | Aug. 21, 1812 |
| | | Cornelia White | |
| Sept. 18 | Jacob Delamont | Stewart Chalmers | Feb. 10, 1812 |
| | | Nancy Chalmers | |

Guilderland

Parish Record of Baptisms.

41

When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents.

Time of Birth.

1812

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Sept. 19 | Jacob | Michael Levi Mary Levi | Aug. 15, 1812 |
| Sept. 20 | Elizabeth Fisher | Cornelius Glen Rebecca Glen | Aug. 17, 1812 |
| Sept. 20 | Richard Freeman | James I. Carley Mary Carley | Sept. 7, 1812 |
| Oct. 18 | Mary Elizabeth Putman | William Chapper Cornelia Chapper | Aug. 31, 1812 |
| Nov. 15 | Edward | Nathan Burdick Elizabeth Burdick | Aug. 30, 1812 |
| Nov. 15 | Christiana Margaret | John Stewart Ann Stewart | Mar. 30, 1812 |
| Nov. 22 | Jane | John Joyce, Jun'r Harriet Joyce | Aug. 15, 1812 |
| Dec. 29 | Sarah Jane | John W. McDougall Ann McDougall | Nov. 8, 1812 |

1813

| | | | |
|---------|------------------|---|---------------|
| Jan. 3 | Abraham | Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Dec. 1, 1812 |
| Feb. 5 | Catherine Louisa | Thomas Powell Catherine Powell | May 23, 1812 |
| Feb. 6 | Richard | David Oliver Rebecca Oliver | Jan. 15, 1813 |
| Feb. 13 | Jane Ann | Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer | Dec. 5, 1812 |
| Feb. 15 | Francina | Henry Glen Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Dec. 14, 1812 |
| Feb. 19 | Alyda | John Mercellus Elizabeth Mercellus | Dec. 1, 1812 |
| Feb. 20 | Agnes | Aaron A. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | Nov. 20, 1812 |
| Feb. 22 | Cornelius | Abraham Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn | Aug. 4, 1812 |
| Feb. 26 | John | Adam Van Voast Nancy Van Voast | Jan. 21, 1813 |
| Feb. 26 | Amelia | Calvin Young Eve Young | Oct. 9, 1792 |
| Mar. 4 | James Holiday | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Feb. 6, 1813 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1813 | | | |
| Mar. 7 | Mary Elizabeth | Peter Vander Bogart Hannah Vander Bogart | Feb. 17, 1813 |
| Mar. 12 | William | William Gill Eliza Gill | Mar. 1, 1813 |
| Mar. 26 | Ann Maria | William Decker Rachel Decker | Oct. 4, 1812 |
| Apr. 4 | James Augustus | John Fisher Eliza Fisher | Feb. 12, 1813 |
| Apr. 4 | Jane Elizabeth | Peter W. Truax Mariah Truax | Mar. 3, 1813 |
| Apr. 6 | Nicholas Barhydt | Andrew Shears Mariah Shears | Mar. 2, 1813 |
| Apr. 17 | John | John Kane Rebecca Kane | Dec. 5, 1812 |
| Apr. 27 | Helen Catherine | Peter Robert Livingston Jane Livingston | Mar. 27, 1813 |
| May 9 | Tennetta | Sybrant Van Schaick Tennetta Van Schaick | Feb. 24, 1813 |
| May 10 | Mary | Joseph I. Bracham Catherine Bracham | Feb. 25, 1813 |
| May 16 | John | Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw | Sept. 15, 1812 |
| May 12 | Aaron Stevens | Elias McIntosh Maria McIntosh | Dec. 19, 1812 |
| May 18 | Susannah | Joseph Van Dyke Catherine Van Dyke | Apr. 4, 1813 |
| June 6 | Clarinda adult | Job Trippe Lydia Trippe | May 14, 1790 |
| June 22 | Horatio | Benjamin Allen Mary Allen Cambridge (Mass.) | May 10, 1803 |
| July 6 | Magdalene | John Lager Maria Lager | Mar. 31, 1813 |
| July 6 | Maria Jane | Abraham Van Atslyne Catherine Van Atslyne | Apr. 1, 1813 |
| July 10 | John | Aaron Switzer Elizabeth Switzer | June 17, 1813 |
| July 11 | Catherine | William Monroe Gitty Monroe | May 19, 1813 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

43

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1813 | | | |
| July 13 | Mary Ann | John Neff | June 18, 1813 |
| | | Maria Neff | |
| July 13 | Elizabeth Milroy | Andrew McClymon | May 3, 1813 |
| | | Anna McClymon | |
| July 14 | Mary Ann | Harmanus Veeder | Mar. 26, 1813 |
| | | Susannah Veeder | |
| Aug. 5 | Alfred | Richard F. Cooper | June 27, 1813 |
| | | Ann Low Cooper | |
| | | of Cooperstown | |
| | | Otsego Co. | |
| Aug. 13 | George Townsend | Richard Cooke | Dec. 22, 1811 |
| | | Sarah Cooke | |
| Aug. 13 | Joseph Mesias | Richard Cooke | Mar. 14, 1813 |
| | | Sarah Cooke | |
| Sept. 2 | Rebecca | Thomas Kinslea | July 30, 1813 |
| | | Catherine Kinslea | |
| Sept. 5 | Thomas C. Brownell, adult | | |
| Sept. 5 | Mary Margaret | John Bander | July 25, 1813 |
| | | Anna Bander | |
| Sept. 7 | Angelica | Jesse Van Eps | Aug. 11, 1813 |
| | | Caty Van Eps | |
| Sept. 7 | George | Conrad Hoffman | Aug. 8, 1813 |
| | | Catherine Hoffman | |
| Sept. 21 | James Throskmorton | Christopher Vought | June 19, 1813 |
| | | Mary J. Vought | |
| Sept. 23 | Abraham | Benjamin Peek | Apr. 21, 1813 |
| | | Gitty Peek | |
| Sept. 25 | James Duane | Alfred S. Pell | Mar. 27, 1813 |
| | | Adelia Pell | |
| Sept. 28 | William | John Clapper | May 16, 1813 |
| | | Maria Clapper | |
| Sept. 28 | Caty Maria | Elias Baldwin Day | July 12, 1813 |
| | | Mary Day | |
| Nov. 7 | Ann Eliza | Samuel Jones | Oct. 4, 1813 |
| | | Elizabeth Jones | |
| Nov. 8 | Sarah Elizabeth | Thomas C. Brownell | Sept. 17, 1813 |
| | | Charlotte Brownell | |
| Nov. 27 | Mary Ann | John Neff | June 18, 1813 |
| | | Maria Neff | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 1813 | | | |
| Nov. 27 | Sally Ann | Thomas Peek Nancy Peek | Aug. 20, 1813 |
| Dec. 5 | Rosannah | Anthony Rogers Sarah Rogers | Jan. 14, 1813 New York |
| Dec. 7 | Sally Ann | Josiah Minckler Gitty Minckler | Nov. 22, 1813 |
| Dec. 12 | Margarett Shuter | Douw Clute Ann Clute | June 19, 1813 |
| Dec. 18 | Elizabeth | John Van Wormer Sarah Van Wormer Guilderland | July 27, 1813 |
| Dec. 19 | Jane Mary | Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn | Aug. 24, 1813 |
| Dec. 26 | Cornelius | Solomon Taylor Rebecca Taylor | Sept. 24, 1813 |
| 1814 | | | |
| Jan. 9 | John | John McDonald Mary McDonald Princetown | Nov. 30, 1812 |
| Jan. 17 | Cornelia | Cornelius Becker Jane Becker of Delhi, Delaware Co. | May 30, 1813 |
| Jan. 24 | Eva | Akes Peek Alle Peek | Feb. 3, 1812 |
| Jan. 30 | John Gill Snell | Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan | Dec. 27, 1813 |
| Feb. 13 | Ruth Eliza | Nicholas Philpot Harriet Philpot Johnstown, Mont. Co. | Sept. 14, 1813 |
| Feb. 13 | Elenor | Joseph Slattery Henrietta Slattery Johnstown, Mont. Co. | Dec. 3, 1813 |
| Feb. 13 | Edwin | David Rust Johnstown, Mont. Co. | Dec. 25, 1813 |
| Feb. 14 | Jane Eliza | Charles Langhrey Catherine Langhrey Johnstown, Mont. Co. | Aug. 19, 1812 |
| Feb. 19 | Peter | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | Jan. 20, 1814 |
| Feb. 20 | Anthony | Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander | Jan. 7, 1814 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

45

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1814 | | | |
| Feb. 20 | Harman | Francis Osbourn Gitty Osbourn | Dec. 20, 1813 |
| Feb. 20 | Nicholas | Simon Swart Sarah Swart | Jan. 15, 1814 |
| Feb. 20 | Giles Clute | Lewis Groat Gezinah Groat | Jan. 27, 1814 |
| Feb. 26 | Peter | William Radley Mary Radley | Dec. 29, 1813 |
| Mar. 6 | Myndert Henry | Philip Van Antwerp Deborah Van Antwerp | Jan. 13, 1814 |
| Mar. 7 | Sarah | John N. Vrooman Magdalen Vrooman | Dec. 9, 1813 |
| Mar. 17 | Derick | John Van Veghten Elizabeth Van Veghten | May 31, 1813 |
| Mar. 25 | Lewis Peek | Robert McCue Margaret McCue | Nov. 8, 1811 |
| Mar. 27 | George | Jacob Benson Jane Ann Benson Guilderland | Feb. 18, 1814 |
| Mar. 27 | Miriam | John Nerring Deborah Nerring | Apr. 5, 1801 |
| Apr. 16 | Susannah | John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease | Apr. 13, 1814 |
| May 8 | Cornelius Groat | Jacob N. Vrooman Christiana Vrooman | Mar. 11, 1814 |
| May 9 | Hannah | Aaron Mabec Sophia Mabec | Jan. 18, 1814 |
| May 15 | Theoderick Richard | Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Mar. 8, 1814 |
| May 18 | John | Cornelius M. Peek Sarah Peek | Dec. 6, 1813 |
| May 22 | Joseph White | David Foot Mary Foot | Feb. 24, 1814 |
| May 22 | John | Jonathan McMichael Gitty McMichael | Apr. 24, 1814 |
| May 22 | Mary Ann | Jacob Thomas Wilkie Charlotte Wilkie | Apr. 25, 1814 |
| May 29 | Harriett | James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane | Mar. 23, 1814 |
| June 5 | Christiana | Abraham Sitterly Christiana Sitterly | Mar. 18, 1814 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1814 | | | |
| June 15 | Rebecca Ann | James Bradt Maria Bradt | Apr. 24, 1814 |
| June 19 | Abigail, an adult | Wife of Ralph McDougall of Duaneburgh | Sept. 27, 1787 |
| June 19 | Hugh | Ralph McDougall Abigail McDougall | Jan. 20, 1813 |
| June 19 | Deborah, an adult | Job Tripp Lydia Tripp, Schoharie | Feb. 2, 1797 |
| June 24 | Catherine | Maria Schermerhorn | Feb. 18, 1814 |
| June 28 | Maria | John Stevens Catherine Stevens | Apr. 9, 1814 |
| July 10 | Maria | Nicholas Rease Lanah Rease | Apr. 8, 1814 |
| July 10 | Jonathan | Jonathan Pettit Elizabeth Pettit | June 9, 1814 |
| July 13 | Nancy | Charles Adair Nancy Adair | June 11, 1814 |
| July 24 | Jacob | George Kalley Catherine Kalley Guilderland | June 1, 1814 |
| July 31 | James | Nancy McComb | Sept. 1, 1813 |
| Aug. 3 | William Shannan | Nicholas DeGraaf Nelly DeGraaf | Mar. 5, 1814 |
| Aug. 7 | George | Henry Topping Ann Topping | Apr. 28, 1814 |
| Aug. 20 | Maria Clough | Akes Peek Allie Peek | July 16, 1814 |
| Aug. 22 | Elizabeth | John A. McDougall Mary McDougall | Apr. 12, 1814 |
| Sept. 1 | Catherine | John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke | Aug. 4, 1814 |
| Sept. 3 | Mary Ann | John Quant Margarett Quant | Apr. 3, 1814 |
| Sept. 3 | Lucena | Philip Sacia Savrenah Sacia | Mar. 31, 1814 |
| Sept. 4 | John Andrew | John C. Barhydt Maria Barhydt | Aug. 4, 1814 |
| Sept. 4 | Laurance | John L. Van Eps Angelica Van Eps | July 20, 1814 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

47

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1814 | | | |
| Sept. 4 | William | Elisha Sheldon Mary Sheldon | May 7, 1814 |
| Sept. 11 | Catherine Mary | Charles Langhrey Catherine Langhrey Johnstown | Mar. 21, 1814 |
| Sept. 25 | William Forester | Samuel Steers Hannah Steers | Sept. 13, 1814 |
| Oct. 10 | John | John Brown, Jun'r Rebecca Brown | Aug. 21, 1814 |
| Oct. 16 | Christiana | Christian Haverly Susannah Haverly | Aug. 13, 1814 |
| Oct. 30 | Ann Maria | Nicholas Spitzer Nancy Spitzer | Aug. 13, 1814 |
| Oct. 30 | Rebecca | Andrew White Cornelia White | Oct. 12, 1814 |
| Oct. 30 | Harriet Ann | George Joyce Jane Joyce | Sept. 16, 1814 |
| Nov. 25 | Alfred B. | Jonathan Walton Margarett Ann Walton | June 17, 1813 |
| Nov. 27 | Charles | Thomas Powell Catherine Powell | Aug. 26, 1813 |
| Dec. 28 | Clarry Ann | David Oliver Rebecca Oliver | Nov. 10, 1814 |
| 1815 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Pamelia | Absolem Barker Jane Barker | May 1, 1805 |
| Jan. 1 | James Freeman | Harvey Church Catherine Church | Sept. 5, 1814 |
| Jan. 4 | John | John Constable Susan Maria Constable | Oct. 28, 1814 |
| Jan. 15 | Matthew | Daniel Bovee Catherine Bovee | Oct. 23, 1814 |
| Jan. 22 | Susan, an adult | Job Trippe Lydia Trippe | Apr. 11, 1795 |
| Feb. 4 | Philip Noah | Noah Goodman Rebecca Goodman | Dec. 9, 1814 |
| Feb. 5 | Sarah | John Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | Dec. 22, 1814 |
| Feb. 11 | Caty | John Clark Keziah Clark | Dec. 21, 1814 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1815 | | | |
| Feb. 11 | Jane Ann | John Sager | Jan. 11, 1815 |
| | | Mary Sager | |
| Feb. 22 | Henry | David I. Corl | Aug. 3, 1814 |
| | | Jane Corl | |
| Feb. 22 | Samuel | Richard I. Bond | Sept. 22, 1814 |
| | | Eve Bond | |
| Mar. 3 | Ann Eliza | Aaron Van Wormer | Sept. 9, 1814 |
| | | Sussanah Van Wormer | |
| Mar. 3 | Alexander | Michael Van Wormer | Oct. 26, 1814 |
| | | Hannah Van Wormer | |
| Mar. 4 | Margarett | Cornelius Van Patten | Dec. 29, 1814 |
| | | Gitty Van Patten | |
| Mar. 9 | Ebenezer | Aaron H. Schermerhorn | Feb. 27, 1815 |
| | | Maria Schermerhorn | |
| Apr. 3 | Mary | Thomas B. Tripp | Oct. . . . 1814 |
| | | Hannah Tripp | So ill that sponsors were not required |
| Apr. 29 | Mary Ann | Ahasuerus W. Van Patten | Dec. 17, 1814 |
| | | Sally Van Patten | |
| May 7 | Mary | Isaac Howes | Mar. 7, 1815 |
| | | Leah Howes | |
| May 14 | John | Thomas McCombs | Aug. 9, 1814 |
| | | Elenor McCombs | |
| May 15 | William Helmus | William H. Decker | Apr. 17, 1815 |
| | | Rachel Decker | |
| May 17 | Ann | G. W. Featherstonhaugh | June 21, 1814 |
| | | Sarah Featherstonhaugh | |
| June 3 | Nancy | Robert Shanon | Mar. 24, 1815 |
| | | Eve Shanon | |
| June 11 | Hannah Allen | Henry Louis Davis | Apr. 16, 1815 |
| | | Susannah Davis | |
| June 18 | Sarah | Ralph McDougall | Apr. 18, 1815 |
| | | Abigail McDougall | |
| | | Duanesburgh | |
| June 18 | Sarah | Stephen Hunt | May 28, 1813 |
| | | Ann Hunt | |
| | | Duanesburgh | |
| June 18 | John Abraham | Abraham Brewer | Mar. 12, 1814 |
| | | Cateline Brewer | |
| | | Duanesburgh | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

49

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1815 | | | |
| June 18 | Jane | Benjamin Bradshaw Elenor Bradshaw Duaneburgh | July 4, 1814 |
| June 24 | Jacob | Abraham Hawver Sarah Hawver | June 6, 1814 |
| June 27 | Isaac Truax | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Jan. 16, 1815 |
| July 12 | Eve Rosannah | William Scrofford Angelica Scrofford | May 13, 1815 |
| July 14 | Maria Ann | Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones | May 17, 1815 |
| July 18 | Isabella | Andrew McClymon Ann McClymon | Oct. 13, 1814 |
| July 23 | Peter | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | June 2, 1815 |
| July 30 | Susannah | John Bander Anna Bander | June 14, 1815 |
| July 30 | Garrit | Abraham Van Alstyne Caty Van Alstyne | Apr. 21, 1815 |
| Sept. 12 | Catherine | Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer | May 23, 1815 |
| Sept. 12 | Hugh Mitchel | Francis Lyman Hellen Lyman | Oct. 29, 1814 |
| Oct. 14 | Eve | Malcomb McFarland Margarett McFarland | May 3, 1815 |
| Oct. 15 | Peter | Peter W. Truax Maria Truax | Aug. 10, 1815 |
| Nov. 1 | William | William Priestly Isabella Priestly | Oct. 11, 1815 |
| Dec. 6 | Mary Clench | George Shepherd Sarah Shepherd Albany | June 7, 1815 |
| Dec. 18 | George Frederick | George C. Sharpe Catherine Sharpe Albany | Feb. 16, 1815 |
| Dec. 23 | John | Jacob Weller Amy Weller Princetown | Nov. 12, 1815 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 1815 | | | |
| Dec. 30 | Harriot | James Philips Catherine Philips Duanesburgh | Sept. 3, 1815 |
| 1816 | | | |
| Jan. 13 | Ann Eliza | Abraham Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn Greenfield | June 11, 1815 |
| Jan. 21 | Harman | Peter Shoefelt Catherine Ann Shoefelt | Dec. 5, 1815 |
| Jan. 29 | Mary Eliza | Hugh R. Martin Eliza Martin | Jan. 15, 1816 |
| Feb. 4 | Nancy and Delany | Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw Duanesburgh | June 7, 1815 Jan. 5, 1816 |
| Feb. 11 | Elizabeth | John Rease Catherine Rease | Jan. 17, 1816 |
| Feb. 18 | Hiram Paine Hunt, an adult | | |
| Feb. 25 | Richard Tilman | Orange B. Starr Margarett Starr Albany | Nov. 23, 1815 |
| Mar. 5 | Thomas Sylvester | Thomas C. Brownell Charlotte Brownell | Sept. 11, 1815 |
| Mar. 6 | Joseph | James Carley Mary Carley | Feb. 15, 1816 |
| Mar. 20 | Eliza | Adam Kalley Margarett Kalley Guilderland | Sept. 7, 1815 |
| Mar. 24 | Adam | Adam Van Voast Nancy Van Voast | Jan. 17, 1816 |
| Mar. 31 | William Richmond, an adult | | |
| Apr. 7 | Sarah Amelia | Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Jan. 11, 1816 |
| Apr. 9 | John | Aaron Marcellus Deborah Marcellus | Feb. 14, 1816 |
| May 15 | Angelica | Peter V. DeGraff Judith DeGraff | Mar. 4, 1816 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

51

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1816 | | | |
| May 15 | William Harman Peek | William Holiday Eve Holiday | Dec. 12, 1815 |
| May 27 | Helen | Charles Adair Nancy Adair | May 4, 1816 |
| May 27 | Addryan | William Van Slyke Susan Van Slyke | June 27, 1815 |
| May 27 | Isaac Vrooman | George Moshier Matilda Moshier | Feb. 15, 1816 |
| June 23 | George Alexander | John W. McDougall Ann McDougall | Mar. 16, 1816 |
| July 7 | Jellies Corl | Joseph Van Dyke Catherine Van Dyke | Nov. 17, 1815 |
| July 14 | David Hearsey | Jesse Sturtevant Sarah Sturtevant Worcester, Massachusetts | Dec. 25, 1809 |
| July 14 | William | David B. Allen Susan Allen | Jan. 26, 1815 |
| July 14 | Joanna | Jacob T. Wilkie Charlotte Wilkie | Mar. 6, 1816 |
| July 22 | William | Michael Levi Mary Levi Princetown | Feb. 28, 1816 |
| July 28 | James Duane | George W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh Duanesburgh | Aug. 7, 1815 |
| July 28 | Marinda | Ebenezer Prindle Obedience Prindle Duanesburgh | June 21, 1814 |
| July 28 | Eliza | Benjamin Bradshaw Elenor Bradshaw Duanesburgh | Apr. 20, 1816 |
| Aug. 18 | Joseph | Jacob Benson Jane Benson Guilderland | July 17, 1816 |
| Aug. 25 | Napolean Harmanus | John Shaw Mary Shaw | Jan. 12, 1811 Mar. 11, 1813 |
| Aug. 25 | Elkana Totman | | Jan. 7, 1815 |
| Aug. 25 | George Huffman | Gasper Olsaver | July 23, 1809 |
| | Nicholas | Margarett Olsaver | Apr. 4, 1811 |
| | Thomas | | Mar. 19, 1813 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1816 | | | |
| Aug. 31 | Rebecca | Adam N. Swart Gertrude Swart | July 28, 1816 |
| Sept. 6 | Catherine | Thadeus Bolt Rebecca Bolt | May 16, 1816 |
| Sept. 8 | Sally | John Barlow Elizabeth Barlow Florida | Mar. 24, 1812 |
| Sept. 8 | Benjamin | Isaac Howes Leah Howes | Aug. 8, 1816 |
| Sept. 23 | Nancy | John Fryer Nancy Fryer Princetown | Aug. 25, 1816 |
| Oct. 7 | Benjamin Franklin | Elisha Sheldon Mary Sheldon | July 11, 1816 |
| Oct. 20 | Frances Mary | Thomas Kinselea Catherine Kinselea | Nov. 7, 1815 |
| Oct. 23 | Margarett | John Braham Elizabeth Braham | May 8, 1816 |
| Oct. 27 | William | James Slater Catherine Slater | Jan. 31, 1816 |
| Nov. 4 | Mary Ann | John Tannahill Elizabeth Tannahill | Aug. 23, 1816 |
| 1817 | | | |
| Jan. 7 | Matthias | Eber Swicher Gertrude Swicher | Oct. 28, 1816 |
| Jan. 26 | Mary Stewart | James McVicker Everetta McVicker | Jan. 6, 1817 |
| Jan. 20 | Henry George | John Henry Maria Henry | Feb. 21, 1816 |
| Feb. 1 | Nicholas | David Kittle Mary Kittle | Dec. 23, 1816 |
| Mar. 5 | Nancy | Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander | Apr. 1, 1816 |
| Mar. 9 | Harriet | Abel Troll | Mar. 17, 1814 |
| | Eleanor | Harriet Troll | Feb. 17, 1817 |
| Mar. 11 | Catherine | Aaron Van Wormer Susannah Van Wormer Guilderland | Jan. 9, 1817 |
| Mar. 11 | John I. Waggoner | John Van Wormer Sarah Van Wormer Guilderland | Sept. 1, 1816 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

53

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1817 | | | |
| Mar. 14 | Matthias | Joseph Bell Nancy Bell | Jan. 30, 1817 |
| Mar. 29 | Agnes | John Vander Bogart Elenor Vander Bogart | Aug. 19, 1816 |
| Mar. 30 | Mary Litle | Major L. Snell Maria Snell | Feb. 8, 1816 |
| Apr. 12 | Sarah | Sabastian Vrooman Hannah Vrooman | Jan. 6, 1817 |
| Apr. 20 | Helen Maria | Peter W. Truax Maria Truax | Mar. 8, 1817 |
| May 8 | Nicholas | Frederick Van Patten Sally Van Patten | Apr. 6, 1817 |
| May 8 | Jacob Bovee | Ahasuerus W. Van Patten Sally Van Patten | Nov. 7, 1816 |
| May 20 | William Bell | John Constable Susan Constable | May 2, 1817 |
| May 25 | Phinehas Leland, an adult | Whipple Whipple | |
| June 8 | Caroline Augusta | Samuel Cooke Ann Eliza Cooke | Mar. 10, 1817 |
| June 13 | Betina Magdalene | Philip Gordenier Catherine Gordenier | Feb. 15, 1817 |
| June 22 | George Gill | George Joyce Jane Joyce | Feb. 20, 1817 |
| July 24 | George William | George Shepherd Sarah Shepherd Albany | Sept. 29, 1816 |
| July 27 | Sarah Georgiana | G. W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh | Mar. 8, 1817 |
| Aug. 8 | Gornelia | John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke | July 11, 1817 |
| Aug. 21 | Mary Jane | David Foot Mary Foot | May 19, 1817 |
| Aug. 24 | Francis and Andrew Reynex | Jacob Van Antwerp Maria Van Antwerp | June 17, 1817 " " " |
| Aug. 24 | Catherine | Daniel Benthusen Rachel Benthusen | May 16, 1817 |
| Sept. 14 | Jacob | Abraham Van Alstyne Catherine Van Alstyne Princetown | July 19, 1817 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 1817 | | | |
| Sept. 21 | Thomas | Benjamin Mumford Harriet Mumford | Aug. 18, 1817 |
| Oct. 5 | Mary | John Brown | Mar. 10, 1804 |
| | Edward | Elizabeth Brown | Nov. 21, 1807 |
| | Hannah | | Sept. 27, 1809 |
| Oct. 5 | Rebecca Ann | Simon Swart Sarah Swart | July 31, 1817 |
| Oct. 11 | Eliza | John Bander Anna Bander | June 12, 1817 |
| Oct. 12 | Charlotte Dickinson | Thomas C. Brownell Charlotte Brownell | Aug. 4, 1817 |
| Nov. 15 | Sarah Ann & Aaron Swart | Jonathan Brooks Maria Brooks | May 3, 1812 Sept. 1, 1817 |
| Nov. 22 | Margarett Alida | Jacob R. Wendell Margarett Wendell | July 26, 1816 |
| Nov. 29 | Isaac | Aaron Mabee Sophia Mabee | Aug. 9, 1817 |
| Dec. 9 | Catherine Ann | John Baker Christiana Baker Princetown | Aug. 4, 1817 |
| Dec. 16 | Helen | Jacob Vrooman Maria Vrooman | May 27, 1817 |
| Dec. 17 | Rosina | Edward Dunn Margarett Dunn Albany | Sept. 5, 1817 |
| Dec. 18 | Patrick | Charles Smyth Margarett Smyth Albany | May 16, 1817 |
| 1818 | | | |
| Jan. 6 | Margarett Ann | Conrad Huffman Catherine Huffman | Sept. 20, 1817 |
| Jan. 22 | Helen Margarett | Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn | June 3, 1816 |
| Jan. 31 | John | William Scrafford Angelica Scrafford Guilderland | Aug. 17, 1817 |
| Feb. 21 | Mary Ann | John Pulver Nancy Pulver | Oct. 5, 1817 |
| Feb. 22 | James | John I. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | Apr. 26, 1817 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

55

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1818 | | | |
| Mar. 8 | Margarett Ann | Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones | Jan. 3, 1818 |
| Mar. 9 | Maria | John B. Putman Susan Putman | Nov. 30, 1817 |
| Mar. 22 | Samuel | Henry Shelly Deborah Shelly | Aug. 18, 1817 |
| Mar. 29 | Mary Ann | Jacob Benson Jane Benson Guilderland | Mar. 10, 1818 |
| Mar. 29 | Mary Ann | James Thornton Thornton | Feb. . . . 1812 |
| Apr. 16 | Andrew Charles Moffat | John Baptist Van Eps Angelica Van Eps | Aug. 6, 1817 |
| Apr. 23 | Dudley | Thomas Harman Deborah Harman | Sept. 6, 1813 |
| May 1 | Abraham | Jacob Bovee Susan Bovee | Dec. 22, 1817 |
| May 9 | Mary Ann | John Lewis Clarissa Lewis Galway | Mar. 14, 1818 |
| May 9 | Jonathan | Aaron Stevens Elizabeth Stevens | Sept. 9, 1817 |
| May 31 | James Freeman | James Carley Mary Carley | Feb. 22, 1818 |
| June 7 | Catherlina | Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers | Dec. 20, 1817 |
| June 14 | Elizabeth | Isaac Howes Leah Howes | Apr. 26, 1818 |
| June 27 | Eliza Maria | Anthony Groosebeck Alida Groosebeck Florida | Feb. 12, 1818 |
| July 10 | Hannah Miranda | John Quant Margarett Quant | Oct. 30, 1817 |
| July 19 | Robert | John Tannahill Elizabeth Tannahill | Apr. 14, 1818 |
| July 19 | Cornelia | John F. Truax Maria Truax | Apr. 19, 1818 |
| July 19 | Charles Augustus | Henry Miller Cornelia Miller | Dec. 2, 1817 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1818 | | | |
| July 20 | Mahitabel | Jacob Van Valkenburgh Mary Van Valkenburgh | Sept. 5, 1817 |
| Aug. 14 | Margaret | John Fryer Nancy Fryer Princetown | Mar. 10, 1818 |
| Sept. 4 | Ann Needham | David B. Allen Susan Allen | May 16, 1818 |
| Nov. 2 | Sally Ann | John Shaw Mary Shaw | Dec. 26, 1817 |
| Nov. 20 | Nancy | Jacob Weller Amy Weller | May 7, 1818 |
| Nov. 22 | Martha | Samuel Crankshaw Maria Crankshaw | Oct. 16, 1818 |
| Nov. 23 | James Lucas | Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen | Nov. 10, 1818 |
| Dec. 25 | Rachel | John Brown Rebecca Brown | Oct. 18, 1818 |
| 1819 | | | |
| Jan. 28 | David Hearsey | Major L. Snell Maria Snell | Dec. 11, 1818 |
| Mar. 13 | Solomon | Samuel McGee Maria McGee | Aug. 16, 1818 |
| Mar. 18 | Caty Ann | Aaron A. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn | Feb. 16, 1817 |
| Mar. 30 | Jane | James A. Schermerhorn Ruth Schermerhorn | Sept. 5, 1818 |
| Apr. 4 | George Ramsey and Thomas Clench | Isaac S. Miller Martha H. Miller | Mar. 16, 1815 |
| Apr. 4 | Hill | Elind L. Davis Deborah Davis | July 3, 1817 Nov. 13, 1818 |
| July 24 | Richard Beekman | Samuel S. & Ann Eliza Cooke | Apr. 21, 1819 |
| | Mary Powell | John & Mary Bancker | Mar. 1816 |
| | Sarah | Richard & Sarah Cooke | May 1, 1815 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

57

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1819 | | | |
| July 30 | Gilbert Livingston | John & Susan Constable | July 24, 1819 |

(Here end the ministrations of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins. Last 4 baptisms were administered after his removal to Hudson.)



| | | | |
|----------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1821 | | | |
| Feb. 4 | David Van Der Heyden | Henry R. & Deborah Shelly (nee Van Der Heyden) | Dec. 27, 1819 |
| July 29 | Clarissa | Cornelius & Nancy Steers | Jan. 25, 1821 |
| Sept. 1 | John Ferdinand | Mark & Rhoda Smith | So ill that no sponsors were required Jan. 1, 1821 |
| Aug. 2 | Mary Janette | David B. & Susan Allen (nee Wiley) | Sept. 4, 1820 |
| Sept. 13 | Cornelia Elizabeth | Rich'd & Maria McMichael (nee Marcellus) | So ill no sponsors were required Mar. 6, 1820 |
| Sept. 19 | Mrs. Amy Comstock | | |
| Sept. 19 | Miss Sally Briggs | | |
| Sept. 30 | James | Adam Van Slyke & Sarah Thorn | Feb. 22, 1820 |
| Sept. 30 | Charles | Hugh R. & Eliza C. Martin (nee Robinson) | Aug. 21, 1821 |
| Nov. 4 | Sarah Ann | Ahaseurus & Ann Marcellus | Aug. 25, 1821 |
| Oct. 23 | John Joseph | John & Margaret Sherwood (New York) | Dec. 21, 1819 |
| 1822 | | | |
| Feb. 17 | Elizabeth | George & Jane Joyce | June 12, 1821 |
| Feb. 9 | Hannah Freeman | James J. & Mary Carley (nee Freeman) | Dec. 31, 1821 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1822 | | | |
| Apr. 23 | William Hurtin | Alexis P. & Maria Proal (nee Haulenbeck) | Feb. 9, 1822 |
| Baptized by the Rev. Orin Clark, of Geneva. | | | |
| Apr. 27 | Margaret | John & Rebecca Brown | Feb. 3, 1822 |
| Aug. 4 | Jans Lealey | Abraham & Ruth Vought | July 15, 1822 |
| Aug. 11 | Mary | Daniel & Amy Comstock (nee Robertson) | June 24, 1818 |
| Aug. 11 | Charles | Daniel & Amy Comstock | May 14, 1821 |
| Dec. 15 | Sarah | Harman & Nelly Peters (nee Vedder) | June 21, 1822 |
| Dec. 25 | Henry Duane | Samuel W. & Maria Jones (nee Duane) | Feb. 14, 1822 |
| Dec. 25 | Mary Ann | James & Harriet Duane (nee Constable) | Nov. 11, 1822 |
| 1823 | | | |
| Feb. | Alexander | Conrad & Catherine Hoffman (nee Shannon) | Sept. 16, 1822 |
| Feb. | Anthony Van Slyke | John & Helen Van Dyke | Dec. 18, 1822 |
| Feb. 27 | Mary Jane | Simon & | June 1811 |
| | John | Elizabeth Mynderse | May 1815 |
| | Catherine Eliza | | July 1817 |
| | Ann | | Aug. 1821 |
| Mar. 15 | Edward | Ephraim & | Aug. 19, 1818 |
| | William Henry | Elizabeth Mills | July 13, 1820 |
| | Charles Phillips | | July 10, 1822 |
| Mar. 16 | Jane Harriet | Robert & Mary Forrester | July 29, 1811 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

59

When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents.

Time of Birth.

1823

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---|----------------|
| Apr. 13 | Catherine | John J. & Naomi Vrooman (nee Rickert) | Feb. 15, 1823 |
| Apr. 27 | Thomas Joyce | Elisha & Mary Sheldon | Feb. 16, 1823 |
| July 15 | Charles | Abraham & Elizabeth Van Ingen | Jan. 24, 1823 |
| Aug. 3 | James | Robert & Mary Park | May 9, 1823 |
| Oct. 13 | Mary Shepherd, adult | | Dec. 25, 1780 |
| Oct. 30 | Gertrude | Hugh R. & Eliza C. Martin (nee Robison) | Sept. 10, 1823 |
| Nov. 2 | Peter colored child | John & Margaret Wendell | Aug. 14, 1823 |
| Nov. 13 | Edward | William & Eve McCamus (nee Peek) | Aug. 20, 1823 |
| Dec. 21 | Simon Van Patten | Simon & Sarah Swart | July 4, 1823 |
| 1824 | | | |
| Jan. 17 | William Henry | Christian & Susannah Haverley | June 18, 1823 |
| Jan. 26 | Eliza | Jacob & Jane Benson | Dec. 21, 1823 |
| Feb. 20 | Elizabeth Little | David & Susan Allen (nee Wyley) | May 5, 1823 |
| Feb. 25 | John Henry | Aaron & Sophia Maybee (nee Ouder Kirk) | Mar. 6, 1823 |
| June 27 | William Turner | Cornelius & Nancy Steers | Dec. 5, 1823 |
| July 11 | Mary Ann | S. W. & Maria B. Jones (nee Duane) | Dec. 9, 1823 |
| July 11 | James Chatham | James & Harriet Duane (nee Constable) | June 30, 1824 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 1824 | | | |
| July 25 | Nelly | Albert H. & Maria Vedder | Jan. 4, 1824 |
| July 30 | Clarkson Nott | Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter (nee Nott) | Apr. 25, 1824 |
| Sept. 4 | Cornelia Elizabeth & Richard | Richard & Maria McMichael (nee Marcellus) | Mar. 31, 1822 Dec. 8, 1823 |
| Sept. 29 | John Dunbar | Giles & Jane Yates (nee Yates) | July 31, 1824 |
| Oct. 3 | Sarah Catherine Proctor | Richard M. & Harriot S. Cooke (nee Beekman) | July 5, 1824 |
| 1825 | | | |
| Feb. 26 | Thomas | Aaron & Elizabeth Shannon | Jan. 29, 1825 |
| Mar. 23 | Mary Augusta | David & Juliette Low (nee McBurney) | Sept. 8, 1823 |
| Apr. 4 | Julia Mary Ann | Alexis P. & Maria Proal (nee Haulenbeck) | Feb. 21, 1825 |
| May 1 | William | Thos. & Catherine Wilson McCracken | Aug. 20, 1824 |
| May 14 | Simon | Aaron & Sophia Outerkirk Maybee | Dec. 23, 1824 |
| July 24 | Caroline | John & Naomi Vrooman (nee Rickart) | Jan. 29, 1825 |
| July 31 | Robert Peter George Giles | Jacob R. & Martha Margaret Wendell (nee Pennett) | May 6, 1819 Dec. 31, 1821 Oct. 22, 1824 |
| Aug. 28 | Juliette | David & Juliette Low (nee Burney) | May 20, 1825 |
| Aug. 28 | Helen Louisa | Natural child of Hannah Albright | Feb. 26, 1825 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

61

| <i>When Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| 1825 | | | |
| Sept. 26 | Mary Jane coloured | Peter & Margaret Ann Fry color'd | Sept. 6, 1825 |
| do | Ann Eliza | John & Margaret Wendell | July 23, 1825 |
| Sept. 30 | Octavia Rust | Elinos & Catherine Matthews Johnstown | July 26, 1823 |
| Oct. 2 | Henry Harriet | Isaac S. & Martha H. Miller (nee Clench) | Jan. 6, 1820 Aug. 14, 1822 |
| Oct. 5 | Peter | Conrad & Catherine Hoffman (nee Shannon) | May 18, 1825 |
| Nov. 6 | Sarah Margaret | Sam'l & Ann Eliza Cooke (nee Beekman) | Jan. 12, 1825 |
| Nov. 13 | William | Harman W. & Nelly Peters (nee Vedder) | Nov. 26, 1824 |
| Dec. 4 | Henry Cornelius | Cornelius & Rebecca Glen (nee Humphreys) | Nov. 12, 1820 |
| do 4 | Rebecca Humphreys | Rebecca & Darcey Joyce | July 5, 1825 |
| do 24 | Matilda Maria | Jno. C. & Catherine Haverly | July 22, 1824 |
| do 24 | Susan | Henry B. & Cathalina Clute | Oct. 10, 1825 |
| 1826 | | | |
| Feb. 5 | Aletta | Philip & Alice Brotherson | Nov. 3, 1825 |
| do 6 | Ann | Giles & Jane Yates (nee Yates) | Dec. 3, 1825 |
| do 6 | Garret Banker Catherine Ann Alida Beekman | Cornelius J. & Hester Barheydt | Oct. 30, 1821 Dec. 31, 1823 Apr. 30, 1825 |
| Mar. 5 | | Rich'd M. & Harriot S. Cooke (nee Beekman) | Jan. 29, 1826 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>When Baptized.</i> 1826 | <i>Names of the Baptized.</i> | <i>Names of the Parents.</i> | <i>Time of Birth.</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Mar. 27 | Mary | James & Elizabeth Gilbert (nee Jenkins) | May 2, 1825 |
| May 2 | Henry Augustus Miller, adult | | Oct. 14, 1793 |
| May 2 | Helen Maria Sarah | Henry Augustus & Cornelia Ann Miller (nee Truax) | Feb. 12, 1821 Sept. 15, 1824 |
| | David Vander Heyden | John & Elizabeth Tonnehill (nee Vander Heyden) | Feb. 14, 1826 |
| do 7 | Barent Bleeker | Cornelius & Nancy Steers | Nov. 6, 1825 |
| do 18 | Garret Henry | Jno. & Eve Mosier (nee Van Schaick) | Feb. 23, 1826 |
| June 18 | Mary | Jno. A. & Rachel Vrooman (nee Bestedo) | Mar. 17, 1826 |
| July 2 | Margaret Cooper | G. Q. & Eleanor Carley (nee Fisher) | May 30, 1826 |
| do 31 | Margaret | Jno. H. & Rachel Outerkirk | Jan. 13, 1826 |
| Aug. 5 | John | Jno. C. & Cathalina Haverley | Apr. 17, 1826 |
| Oct. 1 | Jacob | Jacob & Jane Benson | Aug. 9, 1826 |
| do 8 | Sarah Little | David B. & Susan Allen | Feb. 19, 1826 |

3 color'd children added to the above making 28 Baptisms reported to the Convention
18th Oct. 1826—Trinity Church N.Y. Proal Rector &c.



Parish Record of Baptisms.

63

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1827 | | | | |
| April 10 | Mary Elizabeth | Danl. D. and Elizabeth Downs | | 9 December 1822 |
| " | Thomas Dunlap | Danl. D. and Elizabeth Downs | | 20 November 1824 |
| 17 | Giles Brower | John and Maria Vedder | Brower | 12 April 1827 |
| March 2 | Mercy, widow of — Hurlburt | Josiah and Caroline Hill | | 26 March 1777 |
| July 8 | Sarah Ann | Jacob and Maria Vrooman | Vrooman | 22 July 1826 |
| 22 | Phoebe Ann <i>Black</i> | Thomas and Margt. Gooseberry | Clossing | 17 June 1827 |
| 31 | Catherine | Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller | Gourlay | 14 February 1826 |
| August 3 | John | Isaac and Nancy Maybee | Schermerhorn | 8 October 1826 |
| " | Nancy | — Wood | | 9 January 1804 |
| " | Elizabeth | " do | | 11 December 1807 |
| " | Cornelia Kosiah | Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones | Duane | 27 do 1825 |
| " | Mary | George and Mary Campbell | Powell | |
| " | Isabella | " " " do | do | |
| " | Henry Augustus | P. Alexis and Maria Proal | Haulenbeck | 20 April 1827 |
| 5 | Sarah | Cornelius and Nancy Steers | | 1 May 1827 |
| 26 | John Thomas Lenacre | John W. and Elizabeth Netterville | | 24 April 1827 |
| September 2 | Anna | Richard M. and Harriot S. Cooke | Beckman | 4 June 1827 |
| " | William Wentworth | Darcey and Rebecca Joyce | Humphries | 13 May 1827 |
| 30 | Amanda Maria | — " Mercy Hurlburt | Hill | |
| " | Frances Mary Jane | Jacob and Catherine Lyon | Kinsalea | |
| October 14 | Eleanor Grieves | John G. and Sarah Joyce | Van Voast | 4 September 1827 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1827 | | | | |
| November 4 | Cornelia | Samuel and Eve H. Clewes | Truax | 4 July 1827 |
| | 7 Joseph | Giles and Jane Yates | Yates | 4 March 1827 |
| 1828 | | | | |
| January 13 | Joseph Brittin | Asa and Maria Sprague | Brittin | 19 September 1826 |
| February 2 | Robert Giles | R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell | Van Voast | 12 September 1827 |
| | 17 Delia | John I. and Naomi Vrooman | Rickard | 1 January 1828 |
| | 24 John | Bartholomew and Gertrude Vrooman | Vosburgh | 2 August 1827 |
| March 18 | Sarah | Stephen and Ann Baker | Austen | 14 February 1828 |
| | 25 Elizabeth Lucinda Black | John L. and Mary Clossing | Radcliff | 18 January 1828 |
| April 1 | John Lewis | John A. and Rachel Vrooman | Bestida | 17 July 1827 |
| May 10 | Ann Van Slyck | John and Ellen Van Dyke | Schermerhorn | 20 January 1828 |
| | 23 William Griffin | Zelotes and Rebecca Hayes | Griffin | 4 February 1828 |
| | " Mercilla Elizabeth | Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller | Gourlay | 17 do 1828 |
| | " John | James and Jane Cowan | Donaldson | |
| July 18 | Abraham John | William and Sarah Van Ingen | Gravely | |
| | " Peter | Jacob R. and Margaret Wendell | Pennett | |
| | 21 Charles Henry | Horatio and Mary Jane Potter | Tomlinson | 6 July 1828 |
| September 10 | Mary | Isaac and Sally Finch | Van Zandt | 16 May 1828 |
| | 17 Charles William | William P. and Caroline Smith | Brown | 10 December 1827 |
| | 23 Robert Black | John and Margaret Wendell | | 16 March 1827 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

65

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1828 | | | | |
| October 3 | Mary Ann | James and Sally Rogers | Bulkley | 5 August 1817 |
| " | William | James and Sally Rogers | do | 24 February 1819 |
| " | James | " " " do | do | 24 September 1821 |
| " | Eunice | " " " do | do | 30 do 1823 |
| October 3 | Henry Duane | James and Sally Rogers | do | 5 September 1828 |
| 4 | Joseph | G. Q. and Eleanor Carley | Fisher | 14 September 1828 |
| " | George Buckmaster | David and Mary Magee | do | 22 March 1826 |
| 6 | Catherine | John and Susan Klein | Lambert | 27 August 1822 |
| 1829 | | | | |
| February | James Murray | sick <i>Black</i> adult Since dead. | | |
| 16 | Andrew | Conrad and Catherine Hoffman | Shanon | 11 November 1828 |
| March 23 | Richard | Richard M. and Harriot S. Cooke | Beekman | 10 do 1828 |
| April 18 | Catherine R. Kinsela | Henry K. and Deborah Shelly | Van Der Heyden | 28 April 1822 |
| 25 | James Duane | Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones | Duane | 20 January 1828 |
| 26 | Robert Cox | Darcey and Rebecca Joyce | Humphries | 12 March 1829 |
| May 3 | John | George and Mary Campbell | Powell | 17 do 1829 |
| July 12 | Francis Vedder | Harmanus W. and Nelly Peters | Vedder | 28 Octo. 1827 |
| September 26 | Catherine Jane <i>Black</i> | Cato Jackson and Eliza Peterson | | 9 August 1829 |
| October 28 | Abraham | Isaac and Nancy Maybee | Schermerhorn | 10 Novemr 1828 |
| November 4 | William | William H. and Margaret L. Powell | Van Ingen | 5 December 1827 |
| " | Abraham Van Ingen | " " do | do | 21 September 1829 |
| December 20 | Martha | John and Jane Davis | Stedmondly | 7 June 1829 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1829 | | | | |
| December 20 | Maria Louisa | Asa and Maria Sprague | Brittin | 22 April 1829 |
| 1830 | | | | |
| January 13 | Harmanus Schuyler | John A. and Rachel Vrooman | Bestida | 31 August 1829 |
| 23 | John <i>Black</i> | Charles and Betsey Layton | | 11 December 1829 |
| February 3 | John | Simon B. and Susannah Van Patten | Van Patten | 15 January 1829 |
| February 5 | Margaret | James and Jane Cowan | Donaldson | 9 September 1829 |
| 21 | Barent Bleeker | Cornelius and Nancy Steers | Vroman | 17 November 1829 |
| 22 | Catherine | Frederick and Catherine Waggoner | Bragham | 7 October 1823 |
| " | Gitty Ann | Frederick and Catherine Waggoner | do | 10 May 1829 |
| March 3 | John | Robert and Sarah Ann Kelly | Rolfe | 13 February 1830 |
| " 23 | Abraham Wemple | Philip and Deborah Van Antwerp | Wemple | 8 December 1829 |
| April 6 | Charlotte Evelina | Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal | Haulenbeck | 26 September 1829 |
| 12 | Edward | Twins Harmon W. and Nelly Peters | Vedder | 14 March 1830 |
| " | Alexis Proal | | do | 14 do 1830 |
| May 2 | Mary Jane | | Tomlinson | 23 February 1830 |
| June 5 | Catherine Ann | Horatio and Mary Jane Potter | | |
| | | Bartholomew and Gertrude Vrooman | Vrooman | 26 September 1829 |
| July 4 | Agnes Swart | John and Catherine Maybee | Bell | 11 February 1830 |
| August 30 | Levi Hale | Benjamin and Maria Willard | Freeman | 6 October 1823 |
| " | Mary Freeman | " " " do | do | 13 May 1829 |
| October 2 | Elizabeth Fisher | G. Q. and Eleanor Carley | Fisher | 16 September 1830 |
| 31 | James Duane | Thomas C. and Eliza S. Reed | Duane | 31 August 1830 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

67

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1830 | | | | |
| October 31 | Daniel Francis | Samuel W. and Maria B. Jones | Duane | 27 February 1830 |
| November 8 | Nathan | Eber and Gitty Switcher | Brank | 28 do 1825 |
| | " Cyrus | " " " do | do | 29 April 1828 |
| 14 | James Thompson | Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller | Gourlay | 26 September 1830 |
| December 2 | John | John I. and Naomi Vrooman | Rickart | 27 June 1830 |
| 15 | Little Wyley | David B. and Susan Allen | Wyley | 20 September 1828 |
| 1831 | | | | |
| January 1 | Mary Ann | | | |
| February 4 | Emily Ann Moran | Alexander and Augusta Sophia Latimer | Palmer | 10 March 1828 |
| | " Hannah Palmer | Alexander and Augusta Sophia Latimer | do | 26 December 1830 |
| March 22 | Margaret Benedict <i>Black</i> | Nathaniel Benedict (white) and Orion Frank (black) | | 24 May 1829 |
| 31 | Daniel Alexander | Alexander and Jane Ann M. Gukins | Adams | 19 November 1830 |
| April 7 | Gertrude Eliza Martin | Edward and Elizabeth West | Gowar | 31 October 1830 |
| May 1 | Harman | Joseph and Clara Campbell | Vrooman | 12 September 1829 |
| | " John Vrooman | " " " do | do | 4 April 1831 |
| 20 | Mary Clossing <i>Black Adult</i> | | | |
| July 12 | Susan Ann | Hazen K. and Maria Adeline West | Farnsworth | 2 July 1831 |
| August 14 | Jacob | Abraham and Hannah Apps | Viton | 3 December 1829 |
| September 3 | John Brown | William and Jane E. McCamus | Brown | 10 August 1831 |
| 18 | Catherine Teresa | Edward H. and Elizabeth Walton | Castelli | 18 July 1831 |
| 30 | Clara Ann | Isaac and Nancy Mabee | Schermerhorn | 2 March 1831 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1831 | | | | |
| September 30 | Ann Agar | Robert and Betty Jackson | Smith | 4 June 1831 |
| November 2 | Jane Eliza | George and Mary M. Campbell | Powell | 15 April 1831 |
| 4 | Jane | Daniel and Mary McCannon | Donaldson | |
| " | Phoebe Ann Black | John L. and Mary Clossing | Radcliff | |
| 1832 | | | | |
| January 17 | Charlotte Anna | John and Elizabeth Matthews | Watts | August 1831 |
| April 19 | Sarah | Stephen and Maria Cooper | West | 3 June 1827 |
| 19 | Stephen | " " " do | do | 27 January 1830 |
| 21 | Sarah Elizabeth | Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal | Haulenbeck | 26 September 1831 |
| 24 | Mary Ann | Thomas and Mary Calvert | Beal | 7 January 1832 |
| " | John | Thomas C. and Eliza S. Reed | Duane | 22 December 1831 |
| 27 | Eleanor Fisher | G. Q. and Eleanor C. Carley | Fisher | 13 November 1831 |
| May 6 | Robert | Abraham and Hannah Apps | Vinton | 31 March 1832 |
| June 6 | Peter Becker | John and Helen Van Dyke | Schermerhorn | 4 February 1832 |
| 8 | Martin Bartholomew | Henry Y. and Catherine Stewart | Knapp | 15 October 1831 |
| July 5 | Susan | David B. and Susan Allen | Wyley | 13 April 1832 |
| August 14 | Edward Tuckerman | Alonzo and Sarah Maria Potter | Nott | 25 September 1831 |
| " | Anna | Horatio and Mary Jane Potter | Tomlinson | 30 September 1831 |
| " | Sarah Margaret Salome | William H. and Jane Augusta Cooke | Goodrich | 16 July 1832 |
| " | William Pierre | Samuel and Eve Clowes | Truax | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

69

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1832 | | | | |
| September 12 | Mary | John and Elizabeth Bannard | Paxton | 19 August 1832 |
| November 21 | Harriet Emeline | Abraham A. and Amanda M. Van Vorst | Hulburt | 9 September 1831 |
| December 2 | Henry George | John and Ann Ohlen | Brown | 20 July 1832 |
| 16 | Elizabeth Welch | Edward and Elizabeth Emma Cherry | Paxton | 3 November 1832 |
| 25 | Thomas | William H. and Margaret L. Powell | Van Ingen | 9 February 1832 |
| " | Charles | Aaron and Elizabeth Freeman | Clute | |
| " | Edward Le Breton | " " " do | do | |
| " | Robert Gillespie | " " " do | do | |
| " | Charles Hanmer | Stephen S. and Julia H. Riggs | Hanmer & or Vedder | 3 September 1832 |
| 31 | Edward Yates | James Alva and Sarah Melissa Benedict | Miller | 3 January 1832 |
| 1833 | | | | |
| January 2 | William Edward | William and Margaret Hatch | Brown | 7 June 1830 |
| 2 | Harriet Ann | David and Nancy Ann Olston | Brown | 28 October 1832 |
| 13 | George Henry | George and Maria Pallister | Whitlock | 10 September 1832 |
| February 1 | Maria Yates | Alexander and Jane Ann McGukins | Adams | 22 December 1832 |
| " | Harriet Gourlay | Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller | Gourlay | |
| " | Benjamin | James and Jane Cowan | Donaldson | 15 July 1832 |
| " | Edward Henry | Joseph H. and Mary Vrooman | Wayland | 16 November 1832 |
| " | Howard Nott | William and Susan Outerkirk | Durney | 14 do 1832 |
| 10 | Christopher | Harmanus W. and Nelly Peters | Vedder | 28 December 1832 |
| " | Andrew | Andrew McT. and Catherine Peters | Peck | 13 September 1831 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1833 | | | | |
| February 10 | Jacob | Obadiah Lansing and Sarah DeForrest | Vedder | 29 November 1832 |
| | 17 William | Charles and Mary McCloy | | 20 September 1829 |
| | " Peggy Ann | " " " do | | 20 July 1831 |
| | 24 John Stark Ravenscroft | John and ——— Scovill | Youngs | |
| March 1 | William | William and Elizabeth Ripley | Brown | 2 January 1833 |
| July 16 | Margaret | Joseph and Ann Sharrat | Topping | 13 May 1832 |
| August 14 | Virginia Black | John and Emily Kenny | | 11 December 1832 |
| | 16 Sarah | Joseph and Ann Sharrat | Topping | 30 September 1825 |
| | " Ann | " " | " | 3 January 1827 |
| | " Joseph | " " | " | 1 July 1829 |
| | " Mary | " " | " | 30 May 1831 |
| | " Henry Topping | Lemuel and Louisa Cuthburt | Topping | 6 March 1823 |
| | " Lemuel | " " | " | 10 November 1829 |
| October 11 | Margaret Olivia | R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell | Van Voast | 15 December 1832 |
| | " Frances Olivia | Jacob R. and Margaret Wendell | Pennett | 23 November 1830 |
| | " Agnes | Matthew T. and Ann Wendell | Finch | 27 February 1829 |
| | " Elizabeth | " " " " | " | 7 July 1832 |
| 17 | John Edward Yates | John and Eve Mosier | Van Schaiack | 22 July 1833 |
| 20 | Elizabeth | Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones | Duane | 2 February 1833 |
| | " Hannah Palmer | Jeremiah and Emily Wilkinson | Palmer | 14 November 1831 |
| | " Hannah Jane | James and Harriet Millham | West | 2 August 1833 |
| December 5 | Catherine | Isaac and Leah Howes | Shelly | 6 December 1823 |
| | Thomas Cyrus | " " do | do | 26 do 1824 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

71

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1834 | | | | |
| January 31 | Martha <i>Black</i> | John and Mary Clossing | Radcliff | |
| February 13 | Thomas Henry | Henry Jun and Mary Ann Topping | Pallister | 19 December 1833 |
| March 26 | Ann | Thomas and Mary Bateman | Fisk | 9 February 1834 |
| April 14 | Rebecca | Jarea and Ann Anthony | Henderson | 16 April 1833 |
| May 18 | Garret Van Zandt | Abraham and Hannah Apps | Vinton | 4 do 1834 |
| June 26 | Maria Adult | William and Mary McKay | Johnston | 16 September 1809 |
| August 1 | Peter <i>Black</i> | Thomas and Mercy Goosebery | Clossing | December 1831 |
| 8 | Caroline | Vosburgh | Crawford | 16 July 1834 |
| 17 | Charles Wheaton | Wilds | Smith | 1834 |
| September 3 | Frances Mary | Abraham A. and Amanda Maria Van Vorst | Hurlburt | 23 March 1834 |
| | " Catherine Louisa | Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal | Haulenbeck | 2 June 1834 |
| October 5 | Jane Maria <i>Black</i> | Thomas and Martha Gooseberry | Clossing | 6 December 1833 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | James and Jane Cowan | Donaldson | 27 April 1834 |
| December 13 | John | Robert and Sarah Lamy | Charlton | 29 November 1834 |
| 1835 | | | | |
| January 29 | Jacob | John A. and Rachel Vrooman | Bestida | 31 September 1831 |
| | " Thomas | " " do | do | 31 July 1834 |
| February 7 | John | Alexander & Jane Ann McGukins | Adams | 2 November 1834 |
| March 10 | Andrew Fisher | G. Q. & Eleanor Carley | Fisher | 22 January 1835 |
| April 14 | Henry Codman | Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter | Nott | 25 May 1834 |
| | " Ellen | John & Ellen Dunlap | Denyman | 27 October 1833 |
| June 5 | Stephen Seaman | Stephen S. & Julia H. Riggs | Hanmer & or Vedder | 31 do 1834 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1835 | | | | |
| June 28 | Van Zandt Saunders | Abraham & Hannah Apps | Vinton | 24 May 1835 |
| July 29 | Margaret | William H. & Margaret L. Powell | Van Ingen | 17 February 1835 |
| August 6 | Henry Augustus Proal | Benjamin & Maria Willard | Freeman | |
| September 12 | Angelica | William & Susan Outerkirk | Durney | 8 October 1834 |
| | 21 William Mason | Archibald and Betsy Campbell | Case | 4 December 1834 |
| | 23 Samuel | Charles and Mary Breakfield | West | 27 November 1824 |
| | " Martha Jane | " " " do | " | 12 April 1830 |
| | " Charles Alexander | " " " do | " | 30 September 1832 |
| | " Thomas | " " " do | " | 27 May 1835 |
| October 28 | Lucy Howard Adult | | | |
| 1836 | | | | |
| January 15 | Sarah Margaret | Joseph H. and Mary Vrooman | Wayland | 3 July 1835 |
| | " Elizabeth Mercilla | William and Sarah M. Fuller | Peck | 22 October 1834 |
| February 10 | Sarah Jane | Patrick and Helen Coyne | Siggins | 9 January 1836 |
| April 10 | Ursula | Robert and Betty Jackson | Smith | 16 June 1834 |
| " 11 | Elizabeth Augusta | Matthew T. and Ann Wendell | Finch | 19 April 1834 |
| " 11 | Peter Proal | R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell | Van Vorst | 27 September 1835 |
| " 17 | Catherine Margaret | John and Mary Willis | Early | 10 April 1836 |
| " 19 | Aaron Vedder | H. W. and Nelly Peters | Vedder | 15 November 1835 |
| April 19 | Henry | Andrew McF. and Catherine Peters | Peck | 29 August 1834 |
| " 20 | Anna Augusta | Thomas and Deborah Harman | Dudley | 24 October 1818 |
| " " | Ellen | Thomas B. and Hannah C. Tripp | Clench | 15 August 1820 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

73

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1836 | | | | |
| April 20 | Abraham | —— and Mary Kearnes | | 27 September 1819 |
| “ 24 | Emma Sophia | P. Alexis and Maria Proal | Haulenbeck | 31 March 1836 |
| “ 26 | Robert | Jared and Ann Anthony | Henderson | 9 January 1836 |
| May 11 | Jane Bradt | Wm. James and Ann Eliza Gardiner | Van de Bogart | 8 October 1834 |

The end of Mr. Proal's Ministrations 31st April 1836. P. A. Proal.



| | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| July 24 | Grace Thatcher | Edward H. & Elizabeth C. Walton | Castelli | Oct. 3d, 1835 |
| July 31 | Timothy | Abraham & Hannah Apps | Vinton | 25 June 1836 |
| August 7 | Jane Augusta | David F. & Eleanor Wilds | Smith | 28 Feb. 1836 |
| October 19 | George | Campbell | | |
| October 25 | Edward Everett | John & Augusta McKim | | 13 May 1831 |
| Nov. 13 | Sarah Ann | John & Mary Leggett | Porter | 18 Oct. 1836 |
| Nov. 24 | Sarah M. Bradley | John & Ann Brown | | 29 Dec. 1803 |
| “ “ | Susannah M. | John & Sarah M. Bradley | Brown | 18 May 1831 |
| “ “ | Mary B. | “ “ “ “ | “ | 13 Dec. 1833 |
| Dec. 8 | Catherine Jane | Terence & Bridget M. Farley | | 2 Nov. 1836 |
| “ 15 | Isaac I. Yates | Robert M. & Rebecca Fuller | Since dead | |
| Dec. 18 | Jane Eliza | Thos. & Jane White | Bench | 26 Aug. 1836 |
| Aug. 21 | Rebecca | John & Anna Ohlen | Brown | 3 June 1834 |
| Feb. 1837 24 | Mary Augusta | “ “ “ “ | “ | 3 Feb. 1837 |
| Feb. 1837 7 | John | James & Jane Cowan Washburn | Donelson | 17 Sep. 1836 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1837 | | | | |
| March 24 | Sarah Ann | Alex. & Jane Ann McGukin | Adams | 19 Dec. 1837 |
| " " | James | John & Ann McNeill | | 12 Jan. 1837 |
| March 25 | John | James & Mary McKim | | 3 Nov. 1789 |
| " " | Augusta Eliza Mary | James A. & Mary Porter | | 17 July 1797 |
| " " | Augusta Eliza Mary | John & A. E. M. McKim Porter | | 13 July 1817 |
| " " | Mary Bradford | " " " " | | 28 Feb. 1819 |
| " " | John | " " " " | | 25 Nov. 1822 |
| " " | Samuel Auchmuty Harrison | " " " " | | 17 Apl. 1826 |
| " " | Wm. J. W. | " " " " | | 2 Jan. 1829 |
| " " | Josiah French | " " " " | | 1 Dec. 1832 |
| March 28 | George Hoag | George & Mary M. Campbell | Powell | 25 Dec. 1833 |
| " " | Anne St. John | " " " " | " | 10 June 1836 |
| June 3 | Eliphalet Nott | Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter | Nott | 20 Sep. 1836 |
| " 4 | Edward | Patrick & Anne Mooney | Richards | 15 Sep. 1836 |
| " 8 | Robert | Wm. & Jane Gordon | | 29 May 1837 |
| Sept. 17 | Titus | Robert & Jane Chasmen | | 13 Sep. 1829 |
| " " | Theodore Saunders | " " " | | 1832 |
| " " | Mary Jane | " " " | | 26 Dec. 1834 |
| " " | Victoria | " " " | | 26 June 1837 |
| " 3 | Bennet | Aldert and Sarah P. Smedes | Lyell | 7 Aug. 1837 |
| " 20 | Henry | Cornelius & Gertrude T. Duane | Robison | 29 July 1837 |
| " 26 | Edward Augustus | R. H. L. & Caroline Wendell | Van Vorst | 14 March 1837 |
| " 28 | Thomas B. Peek | Wm. & Sarah A. Fuller | Peek | 23 Octo. 1836 |
| Oct. 2 | Archibald Craig Catherine | Thomas Palmer " " | Bradley " | 10 Dec. 1834 10 July 1837 |
| 1838 | | | | |
| July 22 | George Joseph Day | George & Emma Day | Brown | 7th June 1838 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

75

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1838 | | | | |
| Feb. 18 | Wm. James | Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen | Wendell | 26 Oct. 1837 |
| Feb. 20 | Anne Maria | Mathew T. & Anne Wendell | Finch | 12 Nov. 1837 |
| July | Deborah Dudley | Thos. & Deborah Harman | | 6th July 1817 |
| | Anne Eliza Madison | Mathews Young | | |
| August | Gerard S. | G. Q. & Eleanor Carley | Fisher | 2d January 1838 |
| Nov. 8 | Mary Ann | Babcock Vrooman | | |
| Dec. 25 1839 | John Irwin | J. I. & Louisa Fuller | Gardner | 22 Sep. 1837 |
| Jan. 23 | Rebecca | Jared & Ann Anthony | Henderson | 9 Nov. 1838 |
| Feb. 3 | Wm. Joseph | James & Amelia Baxter | Brown | 5 Jan. 1839 |
| Feb. 22 | James Seton | Peter L. & Mary Parsons | | 4 Dec. 1836 |
| Feb. 22 | Thomas Palmer | John A. & Charlotte Bradley | | 17 Jan. 1836 |
| " " | Henry Christopher Yates | " " | | 13 Oct. 1837 |
| March 11 | James Henry | James M. & Anna M. Moyston | Wendell | 20 Feb. 1839 |
| March 27 | Maria Nott | Alonzo and Sarah Maria Potter | Nott | 16 Mar. 1839 |
| April 20 | Christina Beach | George & Mary Campbell | Powell | 28 Dec. 1838 |
| Apl. 13 | Anna Rebecca | Wm. & S. A. Fuller | Peck | 2 Oct. 1838 |
| Apl. 30 | | End of Mr. Smedes's Ministrations. | | |



| | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| May 26 | Eliza Vermilya (Green) adult | Oliver & Susannah Hicks | Hicks | Feb. 27, 1802 |
| " " | Anna Maria (Moyston) adult | Henry R. & Pamela Wendell | Perry | Sept. 24, 1818 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1839 | | | | |
| May 26 | Margaret adult | Henry R. & Pamela Wendell | Perry | May 26, 1821 |
| " 28 | Philip | John A. & Rachel Vrooman | Bosteda | May 26, 1836 |
| " " | Elizabeth Cunningham | " | " | Dec. 1, 1838 |
| June 2 | Margaret Jane | John & Mary Leggett | Porter | April 10, 1839 |
| " 20 | Anna Maria Robison | James R. & Margaret Ann Craig | Walton | April 20, 1839 |
| July 21 | Mary Ann | Thomas & Sarah Huggett | Simmons | Sept. 4, 1837 |
| " " | Thomas Henry | " | " | March 24, 1839 |
| August 5 | Caroline adult | Henry & Mary Scheaubert | Vanderberg | March 28, 1822 |
| " 11 | Elizabeth (Campbell) adult | | | Decr. 23, 1797 |
| " " | Rosabella | Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell | Case | Decr. 2, 1826 |
| " " | Eliza Hoag | " | " | Sept. 22, 1830 |
| " " | Maria Elizabeth | " | " | Decr. 8, 1832 |
| " " | Archibald | " | " | Feby. 13, 1837 |
| September 1 | Cornelia Scheaubert adult | Henry & Mary Scheaubert | Vanderberg | June 3, 1816 |
| " 5 | Charles Cave Chequez adult | William & Maria Chequez | Cave | August 23, 1815 |
| " " | Susan M. Payn adult | John & Margaret Clark | | February 20, 1820 |
| " " | Samuel Harman adult | Thomas & Deborah Harman | Dudley | May 18, 1809 |
| " " | Mary Eliza Cole | Nathan & Chloe Cole | Rowley | Feby. 21, 1820 |
| " " | Sarah Phyan Walton | " | " | May 23, 1822 |
| " " | William Hackstaff | " | " | Jany. 12, 1824 |
| " " | George Cooper | " | " | " 8, 1828 |
| " " | Clara Ann Waring | " | " | March 31, 1830 |
| " 8 | John | John & Susan Payne | Clark | May 28, 1839 |
| " " | Agnes | David F. & Eleanor Wildes | Smith | April 10, 1838 |
| " 15 | Theodorick Richard Van Ingen | Wm. H. & Margaret L. Powell | Van Ingen | Sept. 30, 1838 |
| " 19 | Joseph | | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

77

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1839 | | | | |
| September 19 | Philippa | | | |
| " 22 | Charles | Charles & Jane Johnson | | |
| " " | Julia Ann | " | | |
| Sept. 22 | John William | Charles & Jane Johnson | | |
| " 24 | Charlotte Seaman | Thomas & Ann Palmer | Seaman | July 20, 1839 |
| Sept. 24 | Stephen Seaman | John A. & Charlotte Bradley | Seaman | August 5, 1833 |
| " 30 | Elizabeth | Vincent & Ann Blackburn | Pollard | February 4, 1839 |
| October 12 | William Pierrepont (from Buffalo & born there) | Chas. Pierrepont & Lucy Jane Walter | Harris | January 15, 1839 |
| " 17 | William Langley | Charles C. & Mary Ann Chequer | Fullagar | July 25, 1839 |
| " 21 | John | William & Jane Gordon | Johnston | Sept. 15, 1839 |
| " 31 | Andrew | John & Ellen Dunlap | Dunsmoor | July 10, 1839 |
| November 14 | John Stuart | Stephen & Sarah Ann Cooper | Van Schaick | July 29, 1833 |
| " " | Eliza Maria Marsh | " | " | May 7, 1837 |
| " " | William Harmann Peck | " | " | July 22, 1839 |
| " 20 | Ann Eliza Jones adult | Samuel & Esther Jones | Lyman | June 6, 1819 |
| December 1 | Charles | Andrew & Catherine Peters | Peck | Nov. 29, 1838 |
| " " | Francis Alonzo | Harman W. & Nelly Peters | Vedder | Dec. 6, 1838 |
| " 3 | Mary Rant | Joseph R. & Maria Valentine | Folger | May 18, 1827 |
| " " | Julia Elizabeth | " | " | August 24, 1839 |
| " 8 | Joseph | John & Margaret Taylor | Mahon | July 27, 1839 |
| | Agnes Amelia | Wm. & Elizabeth Ann Rouse | | Jany. 14, 1839 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1840 | | | | |
| March 11 | Sarah Ann | Robert & Jane Chasmer | Playford | Jany. 3, 1840 |
| " 19 | Elizabeth Ann | Robert & Hannah Oxley | Griffin | March 4, 1835 |
| April 19 | John Vedder | Steph. S. & Julia H. Riggs | Hanmer | May 30, 1839 |
| May 24 | William James | James E. & Mary Van Horne | Conant | Feby. 11, 1833 |
| July 30 | George David | George & Jane Anthony | Holmes | Decr. 14, 1839 |
| August 2 | Margaret Jane | Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen | Wendall | Nov. 30, 1839 |
| " 12 | Margaret | William & Helen Fife | Waddy | March 27, 1840 |
| August 30 | William Henry | Abraham & Sarah Apps | Vinton | July 19, 1840 |
| " 30 | Maria Jane | James & Charlotte Edmonds | Vinton | June 15, 1831 |
| September 1 | George Cooper | G. Q. & Eleanor C. Carley | Fisher | June 20, 1840 |
| " 13 | Caroline | Henry & Mary Ann Button | Stiles | May 28, 1840 |
| " 20 | Caroline Wilmot | R. H. L. & Caroline Wendall | Van Vorst | Nov. 23, 1839 |
| " 20 | Margaret Ann | John & Barbara Hay | Bain | July 22, 1840 |
| " 20 | Hugh | Hugh & Ann Adair | Gray | July 20, 1840 |
| October 8 | Caroline Elizabeth | Henry & Sarah Ann | Kelly | March 5, 1836 |
| " " | Eleanor | Smith | | March 17, 1839 |
| November 8 | Maria Matthews adult | | | December 1, 1823 |
| " 17 | Ellen W. | Patrick & Ellen Coyne | Siggins | November 11, 1840 |
| December 10 | Joseph Austin | David F. & Eleanor Wildes | Smith | April 14, 1840 |
| " 18 | Sarah Maria | John & Ann Eliza | Ouderkirk | April 12, 1838 |
| " " | Edward | Schermerhorn | | August 23, 1840 |
| 1841 | | | | |
| March 12 | James Walker | Wm. & Mary C. Bird | Chrystie | August 29, 1840 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

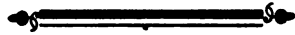
79

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1841 | | | | |
| May 30 | Gertrude Cochran | Wm. H. & Ellen Walter | Cochran | April 1, 1841 |
| July 10 | Arthur Wm. | Arthur & Jemima Morris | | July 3, 1841 |
| August 15 | Gertrude | Stephen & Sarah Ann Cooper | Smith | May 15, 1841 |
| September 5 | Harriet Louisa | Jared & Ann Anthony | Henderson | July 10, 1841 |
| " " | Mary Ann | Andrew & Ann Young | Laughton | Augt. 18, 1837 |
| " " | Jane Purois | | | Jany. 8, 1839 |
| " " | David Matthews | | | Augt. 16, 1841 |
| " 26 | John Seeley | Edward W. & Anna Beauchamp | Seeley | May 25, 1841 |
| " " | Benjamin Beauchamp | Benj. & Elizabeth Hounslow | Seeley | June 25, 1841 |
| " " | Martha Maria | Abm. A. & Amanda M. Van Vorst | Hurlbert | Augt. 23, 1839 |
| October 18 | Ellen Eurette | Robert & Elizabeth Clench | Mallett | May 5, 1841 |
| " 31 | James | John & Margaret Taylor | Mahan | May 17, 1841 |
| November 14 | Gardiner Baker | Chas. & Jane Johnson | Bycraft | May 12, 1841 |
| " 19 | James Neilson | Alonzo & Sarah Potter | Benedict | Augt. 25, 1841 |
| " 28 | Joseph George | John and Elizabeth Gregory | Brown | Nov. 11, 1841 |
| June 4 | Phoebe Ann Powell adult | Harvey & ——— Davis | | |
| 1842 | | | | |
| Feby 23 | Anna Elizabeth Victoria | Thomas & Mary Lester | Clark | Jany. 8, 1842 |
| March 2 | Addison Gardiner | John J. & Louisa Fuller | Gardiner | June 19, 1841 |
| " " | | David & ——— Matthews | | |
| " 21 | William James | John & Susan Payne | Clark | June 6, 1841 |
| " 28 | James Kane | Alexander & Jane Ann McGukin | Adams | May 6, 1839 |
| " " | Cornelia | " | " | May 11, 1841 |
| " 29 | Thomas Daniel | Nathanael Jarvis & Martha Coates | | April 25, 1838 |
| " " | Richard Jarvis | | | Nov. 12, 1839 |
| " " | William Merry | | | |
| April 8 | Margaret Rutter | George & Mary F. Cooper | Yates | Feby. 5, 1842 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1842 | | | | |
| May 1 | Walter Smedes | A. A. & Amanda M. Van Vorst | Hurlburt | Feby. 13, 1842 |
| " 6 | Margaret Ann | George & Jane Anthony | Holmes | March 10, 1842 |

End of Rev. Mr. Walter's Ministrations.



Baptisms by Rev. J. Williams, Rector.

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| June 14 | Edward Son of | Thomas and Anna Palmer | Seaman | Jan. 19th, 1842 |
| Aug. 10 | William Augustus Son of | Rev. T. C. and Eliza Reed | Duane | June 4th, 1842 |
| Aug. 31 | Mary Elizabeth Daughter of | G. Q. and Eleanor C. Carley | Fisher | Aug. 31 |
| " " | John Andrew Son of | Carson | | |
| Oct. 9 | Peter | } Twins Vincent & Ann Blackburn | Pollard | |
| " " | Ann Electa | | " | |
| " 1 | Michael Son of | Michael & Mary Duffy | | Sep. 14th, 1842 |
| " 30 | Charles Son of | Abraham & Sarah Apps | Vinton | Sep. 10th, 1842 |
| November 6th | George Walter Son of | William and Elizabeth Ann Rouse | | |
| " 12th | Deborah Anne, adult Daughter of | — Dingman | (own) Dingman | Adult |
| " 18th | Caroline Susannah | — Kirton | | |
| " 20th | William Peter | Felix C. Humphrey (Mother dead) | Dingman | April 2d, 1841 |
| " 24th | George Siggins | Patrick and Ellen Coyne | Siggins (exigency) | |
| " 30th | Richard | Thomas and Sarah Huggate | Simmons (baptized in extremis) | Nov. 19, 1842 |
| December 10th | James Henry | Thompson | | |
| " " | John Frederick Bishop | Thompson | | |
| December 15th | Andrew | Mary Lynch | (exigency) | Sep. 3d, 1842 |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

81

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1843 | | | | |
| January 1st | Phineas Whitesides | Neal | | |
| " | William Henry | Neal | | |
| " 11th | Samuel Lemphere | Hand | | Adult |
| " | Jane | David and _____ Matthew | | |
| January 18th | Margaret Anne | Robert and Elizabeth Clench | | |
| 20th | Charles Crosby | | | |
| " | Phebe Anne | | | |
| " | Thomas Jefferson | Mr. & Mrs. Cadmus | | |
| " | Stephen Van Cortland | | | |
| " | Henry Smith | | | |
| " | Margaret Clairssa | | | |
| February 20th | Anna Riley | | | Adult, 87- |
| | Adult | | | |
| 27th | William | Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen | | |
| " | Robert | Henry & Marianne Taylor | | |
| " | Ella | Henry & Marianne Taylor | | |
| April 15th | William (Sprague) | | | |
| | Adult | | | |
| " " | John Allen (Lyddell) | | | |
| | Adult | | | |
| " 17th | Jane | Henry and Jane Smith | (in extremis) | |
| 23d | William Appleton | Alonzo and Sarah Potter | Dec. 8th, 1842 | Benedict |
| May 1st | Abby Wicks | Wife of Simon Vedder | | |
| | adult | | | |
| " | Emily (Benthuyssen) | Wife of Thomas Harman | | |
| | adult | | | |
| " | Mary Anne (Lovett) | Lovett | | |
| | adult | | | |
| " | Jonas Halsey Crane | Crane | | |
| | adult | | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1843 | | | | |
| May 1st | Charles Dudley | Thomas & Emily Harman | Benthuyssen | |
| 5th | Sarah Hill adult | Harvey & ——— Davis | | |
| " | Harriet Maria adult | Harvey & ——— Davis | | |
| " | Wilmot Caroline (Lockwood) adult | Wife of S. Lockwood | | |
| " | Eliza (Tibbs) adult | Tibbs | | |
| 28th | Walton Duane | Taylor | | |
| 31st | James Mason | Matthew T. & Anne Wendell | | April 27th 1842 |
| Sep. 3d | Alonzo | Alonzo C. and Harriet Paige | (in extremis) | |
| 6th | Elizabeth | N. J. and M. Coates | | |
| 7th | Rebecca | J. and E. Dunlap | | Jan. 1842 |
| 17th | Alonzo Potter | William & ——— Lammy | | |
| October 6th | William } McCamus } Twins | John and Anna Ohlen | | |
| " | Sidney Potter } | | Brown | Feb. 2d, 1843 |
| October 22d | Anne Catharine | David F. & Eleanor Wilds | | |
| Nov. 14th | William Thomas | William & Sarah Ramsay | (They were emigrants on the way to the West and it was a sick child, baptized after the Private form.) | |
| " | William Henry } Lydia } Margaret } Mary Monica } Sarah Catherine } | Sampson & ——— Catt | | March 20, 1835 |
| 1844 | | | | |
| Jan. | William Reed | Rev. W. B. & Mrs. Jane Thomas | | |
| Feb. 6th | Joshua | ——— Studdart | | |
| " " | Emma | ——— Parker | | |
| " " | Mary Elizabeth | ——— Burdenschaw | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

83

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1844 | | | | |
| Feb. 6th | Mary Elizabeth | ——— Cook | | |
| “ 11th | Edward Crane | John and Anna Daly | | Feb. 4th, 1844 |
| “ “ | James Thompson | John and Mary Kemble | | June 5th, 1843 |
| “ “ | Samuel Baldwin | Stephen and Sarah Ann Cooper | | Decr. 31st, 1843 |
| Feb. 20th | Archibald Campbell (Adult) | | | |
| “ “ | Sarah Hathaway (adult) | Wife of Jacob Campbell (maiden name Lyon) | | |
| “ “ | Elias Lyon | Jacob and Sarah H. Campbell | Lyon | |
| Feb. | Ally daughter of | Thompson (Baptised in extremis) | | |
| March 7th | William Errington | Howes (“ “ “) | | |
| “ “ | James Henry | Ransom “ “ “ | | |
| “ 8th | Cynthia Aurora | Andrew & Sybil A. Benedict | “ “ “ | |
| “ 14th | William Sylvester | Richard and ——— Sturday | | Jan. 21st, 1844 |
| March | Sarah Ann | Cooper | | |
| April 6th | Mary Elizabeth | Cooper | | |
| “ | Almira | Martin | | |
| “ | Mary Elizabeth | De Graff | | |
| “ | Margaret Caroline | De Graff | | |
| “ | Mary | Maddem | | |
| “ | Margaret Anne | Haver | | |
| 8 | George Champlin Foote Adult | | | |
| May 1 | Myron Wallace Willson, M.D. Adult | | | |
| 5 | Alfred King | John and Susan Payne | | March 1, 1843 |
| 17 | William Henry | John and Mary Willis | (in extremis) | Nov. 15th, 1842 |
| June 2 | Harriet Anne | Saml. L. & ——— Hand | | |
| June 23d | Philip | John and Elizabeth Mudge | | |

(These 7 were children in the parochial school.)

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1844 | | | | |
| June 30th | John Seeley | John and ——— Davis | | |
| “ “ | Anna Kelsey | (Strangers) | in extremis | |
| Aug. | Mary Elizabeth | William and Anna Giles | | |
| “ 12 | Anna Washington | D. C. and Catherine Constable | | |
| “ 23 | William | John and Margaret Taylor | | Mch. 14th, 1844 |
| “ 28 | George Davis | George and Sarah Roberts | | |
| “ “ | Charlotte Amelia | George and Sarah Roberts | | |
| Sep. 13 | Hannah Elizabeth | John and Sarah Davis | | Dec. 14th, 1843 |
| Decr. 13th | Henry | Henry and Sarah Ann Smith | | |
| 15th | William Walton | William and Sally Fuller | | |
| 30th | Mersilla Elizabeth | Benj. and Maria Solea | | |
| 1845 | | | | |
| April 22d | Alonzo | Harman Peters & Amelia Van Patten | | |
| April 22nd | William Henry | } Maria Cramer | | |
| “ | Mary | | | |
| “ | Elizabeth | | | |
| “ | Lydia Jane | | | |
| | | Harman Peters and Amelia Van Patten | | |
| April 13th | Sarah Charlton | William and ——— Lammy | | Sep. 9th, 1844 |
| May 17th | William Henry | Thomas and Mary Lester | Clark | April 1845 |
| June | Elizabeth Martha | Edward H. and Ann Beauchamp | Seeley | May 14, 1844 |
| | A child was baptised by Dr. Potter at the gun Factory | | | Feb. 1845 |
| July 3d | Robert Duane | Richard and Malinda Corl | | Feb. 1845 |
| July 9th | Jacob Campbell adult | | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

85

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| 1845 | | | | |
| July 9th | Jacob | Jacob and S. H. Campbell | Lyon | May 31st, 1844 |
| July 18 | James | J. and E. Dunlap | | |
| Aug. 16 | Achsah Sprague adult | | | |
| Nov. 16th | Thomas | Cook | | Sept. 18th, 1839 |
| " | William John | Cook | | March 21st, 1845 |
| " | John William | John and ——— Holmes | | Oct. 6th, 1842 |
| " | Joseph Henry | John and ——— Holmes | | Feb. 10th, 1845 |
| 25 | Mary Maria | Kirton | | Oct. 10th, 1845 |
| 16 | Sarah Jane | James & Eliz. Apps | | July 14th, 1845 |
| | Philla Margaret | James and ——— Harden | | |
| | John Williams | Jacob and Hannah West | | |
| 1846 | | | | |
| January 6th | Mary Anne | Solomon & Mary Ann Salway | | Oct. 15th, 1845 |
| " 18 | Margaret Jane | John and Elizabeth Mudge | | Dec. 17th, 1845 |
| February 4th | Theodore Marsh an Adult | Bishop | | |
| March 23d | John Williams | Robert and Elizabeth Clench | | Oct. 6, 1845 |
| " | Elizabeth | Susan and Charles Hough | Orphan children: births unknown | |
| " | William Abby | " " " " | | |
| " | Susan Maria | " " " " | | |
| April 11th | Jemima | John and Eliza Honner | | |
| " | Annette Olivia | A. M. and Annette Wamer | | |
| " | Sylvanus Addison | " " " " | | |
| " | Nicholas Weaver | " " " " | | |
| " | Mary Elizabeth | " " " " | | |
| " | Helen Jane | " " " " | | |
| April 11th | Henry Case | Alexander and Charity Dunn | | |
| " | Mary Jane | " " " " | | |
| " | Josephine | " " " " | | |
| " | Emma | The Widow Cramer | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptized.</i> 1846 | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| April 11th | Mary Helen | David and Eliza Decatur | | |
| " | Abram Henry | Aaron and Jane Van Patten | | |
| " | Peter | " " " " | | |
| " | Matilda | George and Elizabeth Grey | | |
| " | Mary Jane | " " " " | | |
| " | Catharine Louisa | Widow Sarah Brown | | |
| " | William Charles | Widow Louisa Gill | | |
| May 3 | Clara Hubbel | William and Angelica Riggs | | |
| June 23d | Sarah Louisa | Mrs. Frost | | |
| July 20th | George | Sackett | | |
| " | Sarah Elizabeth | Sackett | | |
| July 26th | James | James and Susan Albright | | |
| " " | Mary | Mary and B. M. Duane | in extremis | |
| Aug. 16th | Mary | John and Mary Willis | (necessity) | |
| Sep. 1st | Jane Eliza | George and Jane Anthony | | |
| June 28th | Thomas | John & Anne Daly | | |
| Sep. 18th | Eve Eliza | Nicholas A. & Elisa Merselis | | |
| " " | Henry | " " " " | | |
| Sep. 19th | John Tonelier | E. B. and Sophia Carr | | |
| " 22d | Elizabeth Sumner | Dr. M. W. & Eliz. P. Wilson | | |
| Oct. 13th | Hugh | John and Margaret Taylor | | |
| " 15th | Richard Davison | Henry and Helen Taylor | | |
| Oct. 15th | Caroline Elizabeth | William & Eliz. Ann Rouse | | |
| 20th | Ellen Augusta | Patrick and Ellen Coyn | | |
| Nov. 2d | Thomas | John and Jane Davis White | | |
| " | John Edwin | " " " | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

87

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1846 | | | | |
| Nov. 2d | Thomas Elijah | William & Sarah Ann Grundy | | |
| 6th | William | Thomas and Sarah Carter | | |
| " " | James Shaw | " " " " | | |
| " 15th | Charles Breakfield | Felix and Marian Humphrey | | |
| December 15th | Robert Mason | John I. and Louisa Fuller | | |
| 1847 | | | | |
| Jan. 30th | James Rankine (adult, hypothetically baptised) | | | |
| March 12th | Martha Amanda Bryan adult | | | |
| " | Sarah Wert, adult | | | |
| March 14th | Abraham Newkirk Littlejohn adult hypothetically baptised | | | |
| " | Gertrude Ann Welsh, adult | | | |
| " | Edward Seymour, adult, Child of Johnson | | | |
| April 3d | Emily Williams adult hypothetically baptised | | | |
| May 29th | Thomas Borden | A. M. and Annette Wamer | | |
| " | Mary Jane (Morris) Ann Maria (Teller) Henry King (Teller) Sarah Roeleff (Teller) | } Unknown | | |
| June 20th | Ellen | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Charles P. and Mrs. Walter | | |
| Sept. 12th | Emily Williams | James and Sarah Apps | | |
| Omitted | A child of a workman—the name was lost | | | |
| October 6th | Ann White | Teunis and Matilda Vrooman | | |
| " 8th | Catherine Page an Adult received Clinic Baptism | | | |
| " 15th | George | John and Mary Cosgrove | | |
| " 19th | John | William and Rebecca Smith | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

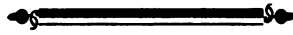
| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 1847 | | | | |
| October 19 | Mary Eliza | Rebecca Smith | | |
| Nov. 6th | Mary Jane Tomlinson | Dr. Horatio and Mary J. Potter | | |
| " " | David Huntington | Charles and Sarah Tomlinson | | Aug. 12, 1847 |
| " 7th | George McClyman, an Adult | | | |
| Dec. | Solomon | Solomon and Jane Solway | | |
| | Joseph an illegitimate child of Charlotte Cook. | | | |
| 1848 | | | | |
| March 12th | Sarah Elizabeth | John and Elizabeth Mudge | | |
| 23 | William | William and Rachel C. Barringer | (in extremis) | |
| 24 | | Lydia Huggate | | |
| April 12 | | John and Sarah Seeley | | |
| 21 | Frances | Charles and Sarah Morgan | | |
| " | | Francis and ——— Jackson | | |
| 22 | Catherine Augusta | William and Sarah Fuller | | |
| May 27 | John Benjamin | William W. and Hannah M. Peck | | |
| " 20 | Emanuel | Sackett | | |
| June 15 | Margaret Jane | William and Rebecca Scarlett | | |
| June 20 | Robert Lytle | Sackett | | |
| June 15 | John Alexander | James and Margaret Mitchell | | |
| July 27th | John Alexander | Alexander & Mrs. McAlister | | |
| Aug. 13 | Isaac Howes | Abel and Catharine Smith | | |
| | (A child of Mr. Benedict was baptised by Mr. Foot and died instantly.) | | | |
| " 27 | Susan | James and Susan Albright | | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

89

| <i>Baptized.</i> | <i>Names.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i> | <i>Born.</i> |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Aug. 29 | Sarah Bulkley | William and ——— Rogers | | |
| “ 30 | Henry Lew (colored) | Mrs. Anthony | | |

End of Rev. Mr. Williams' Ministrations Sept. 1, 1848.



Baptisms under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector of St. George's Church, Schenectady from Sep. 1, 1848.

| <i>Baptismal Name.</i> | <i>Surname.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Age.</i> | <i>Place of Baptism.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Sep. 13 | Henry Leavenworth | <i>Walter</i> | Charles Pierrepont & Lucy Jane <i>Walter</i> | Four years 29 Liberty St. |
| 20 | Mary Sophia | <i>Coates</i> | Jonathan J. <i>Coates</i> Mother dead | Four months 30 State St. |
| Oct. 24 | Frederick Townsend | <i>Teller</i> | Rem. Renason & Mary D. <i>Teller</i> | Five Years At the house of Mrs. Teller, Union St. |
| “ | Theodore Townsend | <i>Teller</i> | do do do do | Three Years “ “ |
| “ | Eliza Prince | <i>Teller</i> | do do do do | Two Years “ “ |
| “ | Mary Frances | <i>Guy</i> | James and Frances <i>Guy</i> | Two Years “ “ |
| “ | Job | <i>Guy</i> | do do | Nine Months “ “ |
| Nov. 3 | Henry | <i>Daly</i> | John & Hannah <i>Daly</i> | One Month Parents' House |
| | Catharine Louisa | <i>Fodder</i> | John & Naomi Eliza <i>Fodder</i> | Five Months Parents' House |
| Dec. 16 | Alexander Wallace | <i>Coke</i> | John and Jane <i>Coke</i> | One Month do do |
| 25 | William | <i>Knoer</i> | Samuel & Mary Ann <i>Knoer</i> | Four Months Church |
| 27 | Eliza Walton | <i>Craig</i> | James R. & Margaret Ann <i>Craig</i> | Mrs. Dr. Craig's |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptismal Name.</i> | <i>Surname.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Age.</i> | <i>Place of Baptism.</i> |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1849 | | | | |
| Jan. 6 Anthony | <i>Vrooman</i> | Lewis & Jane <i>Vrooman</i> | Seven weeks | Mr. Anthony's |
| Jan. 12 Charles | <i>Smith</i> | Wm. & Rebecca <i>Smith</i> | Two weeks | Glenville |
| 4 Isaac Jackson | <i>Dunham</i> | C. Watson and Sarah <i>Dunham</i> | Twenty-one years | Franklin St. |
| 4 Eliza Maria | <i>Dunham</i> | do do | Eighteen years | do do |
| April 7 Clara Louisa | <i>Jackson</i> | Mrs. <i>Jackson</i> , father dead | Nineteen years | Church |
| " Eliza | <i>Kildoyle</i> | Dennis & Catherine <i>Kildoyle</i> | Two Months | do do |
| " Alexander | <i>Thompson</i> | Benjamin & Martha Ann <i>Thompson</i> | Two years | do do |
| 5 Robert Eugene | <i>Benedict</i> | Andrew and Sybil <i>Benedict</i> | Three years | do do |
| " Richard | <i>Sturdy</i> | Richard & Rebecca <i>Sturdy</i> | Sixteen Months | do do |
| " Charles Woodbridge | <i>Millard</i> | Mary Jane & Marcus N. <i>Millard</i> | Three years | do do |
| May 2 Anna Hull | <i>Bonny</i> | Myndert & Angelica <i>Bonny</i> | Six months | 61 Union St |
| " John Parks | <i>Marshall</i> | Wm. H. & Agnes <i>Marshall</i> | Ten years | Church |
| " Eliza Jane | <i>Marshall</i> | do do do | Eight years | do |
| " Levi Savens | <i>Marshall</i> | do do do | Six years | " |
| " Louis Fuller | <i>Marshall</i> | do do do | Four years | " |
| " Janette Rebecca | <i>Marshall</i> | Wm. H. & Agnes <i>Marshall</i> | Two years | " |
| " Grace | <i>Henderson</i> | Thomas & Susan <i>Henderson</i> | Nine years | " |
| " Margaret | <i>Henderson</i> | do do do | Four years | " |
| " Joseph | <i>Henderson</i> | do do do | One year | " |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

91

| <i>Baptismal Name.</i> | <i>Surname.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Age.</i> | <i>Place of Baptism.</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1849 | | | | |
| May 2 John William | <i>Grundy</i> | Wm. & Sarah Ann <i>Grundy</i> | Eight Months | Church |
| “ George | <i>Harden</i> | James & Maria <i>Harden</i> | One Month | “ |
| 16 Thomas Blake | <i>Peck</i> | Mary Ann Blake & Thomas <i>Peck</i> | Two months | Poor House |
| June 18 Anna Louisa | <i>Brandon</i> | John & Jane <i>Brandon</i> | Ten Months | Church |
| Aug. 3 Sidney | <i>Morse</i> | Sidney & Anna Augusta <i>Morse</i> | One week | “ “ |
| Aug. 30 Mary Cyrena | <i>Collaner</i> | Charles M. & Emma <i>Collaner</i> | Ten Months | “ “ |
| Sep. 1 James Henry Creighton | <i>Mitchell</i> | James & Margaret <i>Mitchell</i> | Ten Days | Church |
| 9 Joseph | <i>Middlewood</i> | George & Caroline <i>Middlewood</i> | Seven Months | “ “ |
| 20 John White | <i>Vrooman</i> | Tunis & Matilda <i>Vrooman</i> | Four Weeks | “ “ |
| 25 Langley Hayden | <i>Sexton</i> | S. H. Sexton & Sarah Sexton | Eight Months | |
| 27 Matilda | <i>Holmes</i> | John & Elizabeth Holmes | Two years and a half | |
| 22 James Shaw | <i>Carter</i> | Thomas & Sarah Carter | | |
| Nov. 1 David Hearsey | <i>West</i> | Jacob & Hannah West | | |
| “ Alice | <i>Wood</i> | William & Elizabeth Wood | Two years and a half | |
| 20 James | <i>Douglass</i> | John & Elizabeth | Three months | |
| Dec. 7 Mary Frances | <i>Miller</i> | Chas. A. & Eleanor B. Miller | Seven years | |
| Dec. 7 Sarah | <i>Miller</i> | Chas. A. & Eleanor B. Miller | Five years | |
| “ Henrietta | <i>Miller</i> | do do do | Two years | |
| 1850 | | | | |
| Jan. 13 Andrew | <i>Morgan</i> | Cornelius & Mary Morgan | Three months | |
| Feb. 18 Margaret Louisa | <i>Powell</i> | Wm. H. & Mary Ann Powell | Three months | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

| <i>Baptismal Name.</i> | <i>Surname.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Age.</i> | <i>Place of Baptism.</i> |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1850 | | | | |
| Feb. 19 Wm. Henry | <i>Warburton</i> | Wm. & Jane Warburton | One month | |
| March 10 Rebecca | <i>Nelson</i> | James & Mary Nelson | Six weeks | |
| 19 John Thomas | <i>Armstrong</i> | Jane Armstrong | Sixteen months | |
| 24 John Harmonus | <i>Vedder</i> | | Adult | |
| " William C. | <i>Rogers</i> | Samuel & Caroline Rogers | Adult | |
| " Eleanor Bancker | <i>Miller</i> | | Adult | |
| " Rebecca | <i>Joyce</i> | George & Jane Joyce | Adult | |
| " Amanda | <i>Bearup</i> | | Adult | |
| " Maria | <i>Willard</i> | | Adult | |
| April 8 Wm. Henry | <i>Burrus</i> | David & Eliza Burrus | Seven years | At the Poor House |
| " Daniel | <i>Burrus</i> | David & Eliza Burrus | Three months | " " " |
| April 8 Solyma | <i>Stuff</i> | Mary Solway | Seven Months | " " " |
| May 20 Wm. Henry | <i>Filkins</i> | Susannah Filkins | Eleven years | " " " |
| 26 Louisa | <i>Mudge</i> | John & Elizabeth Mudge | Five Weeks | |
| 21 Mary Ann | <i>Terhurst</i> | Wm. H. & Letitia Terhurst | Three Weeks | |
| " Wm. James | <i>Anthony</i> | Wm. Hen. & Catherine Ann Anthony | Eight Months | |
| " Catherine Margaret | <i>Knoer</i> | Samuel & Mary Ann Knoer | Three Months | |
| Aug. 18 Tavenor McKay | <i>Norris</i> | James A. & Sophronia Norris | Five weeks | |
| 23 Katrina | <i>Stermats</i> | Wm. & Mary Stermats | Two months | |
| " Margaret Jane | <i>Cross</i> | James & Margaret Cross | Six weeks | |
| 24 Janette | <i>Gray</i> | James & Margaret Gray | Nine Months | |
| Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth | <i>Seymour</i> | Harmon & Jerusha Seymour | Eight years | |

Parish Record of Baptisms.

93

| <i>Baptismal Name.</i> | <i>Surname.</i> | <i>Parents.</i> | <i>Age.</i> | <i>Place of Baptism.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1850 | | | | |
| Sept. 21 Francis Welb | <i>Seymour</i> | Harmon & Jerusha Seymour | Eight years | |
| “ Julia | <i>Seymour</i> | “ “ “ | Two years | |
| Oct. 7 James Wilberforce | <i>Veeder</i> | Myndert & Susan C. Veeder | Eight years | |
| “ Simon Jay | <i>Veeder</i> | Myndert & S. C. Veeder | Seven years | |
| “ Edward | <i>Veeder</i> | Myndert & S. C. Veeder | Three years | |
| Stephen Payne | <i>Buckham</i> | Adam & Catherine Jane Buckham | | Born Dec. 18, 1849 |
| 17 Matilda Jane | <i>Mitchell</i> | James & Mary Mitchell | Seven Weeks | |
| Nov. 22 Thomas | <i>Sparkman</i> | Jacob & Sarah Lyla Sparkman | Fourteen months | |
| Dec. 31 John Thomas | <i>Scarlett</i> | Wm. & Rebecca Scarlett | | |
| “ Lewis | <i>Vrooman</i> | Levi & Jane Vrooman | Six weeks | |

**Parish Record of Marriages,
April 2, 1771—December 26, 1850**

II

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Bridegroom.</i> | <i>Bride.</i> | <i>Time When.</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| William Slater | Sarah Platto | April 2, 1771 |
| Joseph Kingsley | Margaret Lydia | Do 25, 1771 |
| John Arnet | Mary Farrel | July 29, 1771 |
| Nicholas Brown | Ann Dugan | Dec'r 15, 1771 |
| John Martin | Helena Peters | 1772 |
| John McNinch | Elizabeth Lennox | August 6, 1772 |
| Barnabas Cein | Margaret Johnson | Sep'r 2, 1772 |
| Joseph Whitten | Elizabeth McMichael | Feb'y 28, 1773 |
| John Machlin | Elizabeth Brinner | Oct'r 1772 |
| John Sherlock | Anne Stewart | May 18, 1773 |
| Richard Hilton | Mary McCue | July 16, 1773 |

' End of Mr. Andrews' Ministration here.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| John Sighns | Mary Moon | Jan'y 31, 1774 |
| William Moon | Mary Sighns | Do |
| John Hughan | Sarah Burling | Oct'r 16, 1774 |
| William McCartney | Grissey Crumb | Jan'y 22, 1775 |
| William Reynex | Elizabeth Ferris | Do |
| Ebenezer Markham | Catharine Lydia | Feb'y 20, 1775 |
| John Crum | Jean Jelly | April 7, 1776 |
| Philip McGriggor | Margaret McIntyre | June 16, 1776 |
| Jacob Fishback | Mary Freeman | July 21, 1776 |
| Alex'r McDougal | Mary Westly | October 25, 1776 |
| Peter McNaughton | Catharine McMartin | Nov'r 26, 1776 |
| William Bettys | Mary Krydenwise | Jan'y 9, 1777 |
| Neal Grimes | Jean McKetrick | March 30, 1777 |
| William Duncan | Widow Margaret Carter | Sep'r 28, 1777 |

End of Mr. Doty's Ministration.

Parish Record of Marriages.

During the Rev'd Mr. Wetmore's Ministrations.

| <i>When Married.</i> | <i>Man's Name.</i> | <i>Woman's Name.</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1798 | | |
| 30th Septem'r | Richard Robinson | to Elizabeth Morris—widow |
| 16th October | Hendrick Shrader | to Catharine Miller |
| 22d do | Capt. Zoheth Barrey | to Mary Duncan |
| 1799 | | |
| 22d Septem'r | Mr. David Tomlinson | to Phoebe Miller |
| 15 Decem'r | Mr. George Young | to Nancy Waldron |
| 1800 | | |
| 26th Oct. | Richard York | to Nancy Jackson |



A record of Marriages by the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins, Rector.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1805 | | |
| May 11 | Luke Kelly | to Lucy Renalds |
| June 2 | Jacob Ouderkirk | " Mary Weaver |
| July 7 | James Denyes | " Fanny Van Sickler |
| " 8 | Peter W. Truax | " Polly Snell |
| August 11 | Peter Fonda | " Dinah Weaver |
| October 5 | Elisha Lovett | " Polly Hill |
| " 8 | Gershom Van Volkenburgh | " Rebecca McMichael |
| " 13 | Levi Burton | " Caty Conute |
| November 17 | Elisha Whitney | " Mary Young |
| December 15 | John Dana | " Elizabeth Brown |
| 1806 | | |
| January 26 | John Van Valkenburgh | " Sarah McMichael |
| February 20 | Privise Perry | " Dolly Renny |
| April 8 | Samuel White | " Isabella Anderson |
| May 1 | David Foote | " Mary White |
| " 22 | James Maxwell | " Barbara Thompson |
| June 15 | James McVickar | " Eurette Constable |
| July 5 | Aaron F. Veeder | " Nancy Allen |
| September 7 | Joseph Bratten | " Margaret Boice |
| November 2 | David Holmes | " Polly Davis |
| " 4 | Bradley Martin | " Harriet B. Howe |
| " 5 | Cornelius Vrooman | " Maria Ten Eyck |
| December 6 | Marmaduke Ward | " Ann Moore |
| " 13 | Thomas Morrell, Junr. | " Sally Hayton |

Parish Record of Marriages.

99

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1806 | | |
| December 25 | Cornelius S. Groot | to Susannah Hearsey |
| 1807 | | |
| January 1 | Timothy Curry | " Priscilla Enis |
| February 5 | Jacob Lyon | " Jane DeGraaf |
| " 24 | James Watson | " Roseana Humphry |
| March 2 | John Sharpe | " Catherine Poole |
| 4 | Elijah Fleming | " Elizabeth Johnson |
| April 12 | Gerrit Stevens | " Nancy Van Der Heyden |
| " 16 | Daniel Shields | " Elizabeth Joslin |
| " 23 | John Johnson | " Mariah Allen |
| " 28 | Simon Ball | " Elizabeth Morrison |
| May 4 | Cornelius Christiance | " Perley Osbourne |
| June 10 | David Chambers | " Mariah Stealey |
| " 27 | Phillip Thorpe | " Mary Froat |
| July 8 | Thomas Fits Simons | " Maria Grace |
| " 21 | John Van Wormer | " Sarah Ward |
| August 4 | Thomas Barton | " Mary Thornton |
| 20 | Ruben S. Robins | " Elle Van Dyke |
| September 6 | Abraham Schermerhorn | " Gitty Ostrander |
| October 17 | Henry A. Van Patten | " Rachel Minkler |
| " 31 | John W. Rogers | " Sophia Hacknell |
| November 3 | David Baker | " Harriet Bradt |
| " 12 | Peter Burder | " Eliza Grace |
| " 14 | Benjamin Bradt | " Polly Burnes |
| " 28 | James Bailey | " Elizabeth Adair |
| December 5 | Thomas Travis | " Caty Ostrander |
| " 5 | Jacob Groasbeck | " Judith Bradt |
| " 29 | Abraham Vander Poole | " Margaret Shaver |
| 1808 | | |
| January 12 | Nicholas Groat | " Milly Shew |
| " 12 | John Ward | " Nancy Miller |
| " 30 | Daniel Kellog | " Mary Johnson |
| " 31 | Cornelius Steers | " Nancy Vrooman |
| February 3 | Alexander G. Fonda | " Hannah E. Cary |
| " 4 | Nicholas Van Eps | " Elizabeth Shannon |
| " 18 | Daniel Bond | " Sally Smith |
| " 20 | Isaac Lawson | " Anna Griffins |
| " 27 | Peter Hogeboom | " Elizabeth Chapman |
| March 1 | Cornelius Burck | " Peggy Van Vrankin |
| April 12 | Aaron Bansca | " Nancy Quakenbush |

835012

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1808 | | |
| April 16 | Aaron Burch | to Peggy Lansing |
| “ 24 | John Nesbit | “ Rebecca Van Eps |
| June 12 | John Van Buskirk | “ Ann Schermerhorn |
| “ 13 | Jeremiah Musien | “ Catherine Nixon |
| “ 27 | William Delvin | “ Mercy Adams |
| July 17 | John Dawson | “ Jemima Groat |
| “ 30 | Jacob DeForest | “ Mary Wiley |
| August 7 | John O’Conner | “ Freeloove Hammond |
| “ 11 | Thomas Bradshaw | “ Dorothy Citmor |
| “ 20 | Benjamin Johnson | “ Hannah Rease |
| “ 28 | John Kane | “ Rebecca Ouder Kirk |
| October 16 | William Roff | “ Elizabeth Smith |
| “ 26 | Rev. Amos G. Baldwin | “ Uphame Van Kirk |
| “ 27 | Jacob Volkenburgh | “ Polly Elder |
| November 1 | John Clapper | “ Maria Corl |
| “ 1 | Anthony Helt | “ Maria Sturges |
| “ 6 | George W. Featherstonhaugh | “ Sarah Duane |
| “ 6 | Joseph W. Hegeman | “ Sophia Anderson |
| “ 10 | Jacob Waters | “ Elizabeth Hawver |
| “ 15 | Joseph Duglass | “ Amy Hammond |
| | Amsterdam | |
| “ 26 | Joseph Hacknell | “ Hannah Naneil |
| 1809 | | |
| January 7 | Thomas Kinsela | “ Catherine Shelly |
| “ 10 | William Brown | “ Elizabeth Hilton |
| February 12 | Solomon Ostrander | “ Margaret Bragher |
| March 26 | John Van Waggoner | “ Peggy Van Wormer |
| May 7 | Matthew Cunningham | “ Eliza Anderson |
| | Philadelphia | |
| June 25 | Joseph Messias | “ Ann Cunningham |
| July 2 | Joseph Van Dyke | “ Catherine Corl |
| “ 16 | Peter Ward | “ Maria Wemple |
| “ 23 | William Ochford | “ Rachael Jones |
| | Albany | |
| “ 24 | Harmanus Peek | “ Harriet Clench |
| August 8 | Ezekiel Sanford | “ Orpha Wright |
| October 22 | Jesse White | “ Sarah Vine |
| | Guilderland | |
| November 12 | Benjamin Westervelt | “ Mary Sutton |

Parish Record of Marriages.

101

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1810 | | |
| January 23 | Henry Sparbeck Guilderland | to Eve Ward |
| “ 25 | John Haswell Saratoga Co. | “ Margaret Mark Albany Co. |
| February 13 | David Robins | “ Elizabeth L. Lansing |
| April 21 | Abraham Staley Watervliet | “ Ruth Gates |
| May 28 | Charles Newland Florida | “ Margaret Fond |
| September 8 | Jacob Osbourne | “ Maria Lighthall |
| “ 22 | Henry Peek | “ Sarah Bradt |
| “ 30 | John Earles | “ Catherine Van Alstine |
| October 28 | Arthur Armstrong | “ Elizabeth Caten |
| 1811 | | |
| January 1 | Lewis Thomas | “ Hannah Hill |
| “ 12 | John S. Barhydt | “ Jane Stevens |
| “ 13 | Michael Van Wormer Guilderland | “ Hannah Sturges |
| March 16 | Peter R. Livingston Columbia Co. | “ Jane Thorn |
| July 8 | William Kelly Princeton | “ Christiana McIntosh |
| September 18 | Aaron Burt | “ Lena Smith |
| “ 29 | Thomas Rhyne | “ Catherine Brower |
| October 12 | Nicholas Vander Bogart | “ Eliza Van Schaick |
| November 17 | William Shaw | “ Mary Barker |
| December 25 | Andres Bradt | “ Sarah Clark |
| “ “ | Whitehead Mott | “ Mary Simpson |
| 1812 | | |
| January 12 | Fleming Higby Half Moon | “ Sally Birdsall |
| April 7 | Cornelius M. Peek | “ Sally De Graaf |
| “ 25 | James Barhydt | “ Elizabeth Groat |
| July 12 | Henry Van Auken Guilderland | “ Barbary Waggoner |
| August 7 | Archibald McCombs Princeton | “ Jane McFarland Neskeuna |
| “ 16 | Aaron Mabce | “ Sophia Ouderkirk |
| September 9 | James Delvin Utica | “ Frances Mary Kinsela |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1812 | | |
| October 17 | Benjamin Peek | to Gertrude Van Eps |
| “ 24 | Nicholas A. Veeder | “ Nancy Mercellus |
| “ “ | Henry Ward | “ Alida Banker |
| November 30 | Conrad Hoffman | “ Catherine Shannon |
| December 12 | Francis Osbourne | “ Gertrude Van Antwerp |
| 1813 | | |
| January 7 | David Northrop | “ Mary Roberts |
| “ 11 | Solomon Lockwood | “ Elizabeth Shaw |
| “ 31 | Henry Eaton | “ Maria Combs |
| | Guilderland | |
| February 14 | Jacob Sparback | “ Elizabeth Corell |
| | Guilderland | |
| March 3 | Henry Fry | “ Amelia Young |
| | Canajoharie | |
| “ 6 | Albert Van Eps | “ Nancy Swart |
| “ 7 | Aaron Shannon | “ Angelica Van Dyke |
| “ 8 | Thomas B. Clute | “ Clarissa Lambert |
| | Lester, Genesee Co. | |
| “ 20 | Jacob Thomas Wilkie | “ Charlotte Williams |
| “ 27 | Daniel Clay | “ Sarah Goodwin |
| | Watervliet | |
| “ “ | Michael McCabe | “ Mary Redmond |
| April 20 | Revd. David Huntington | “ Ann Douse |
| | Charlton | |
| “ 28 | John Sanford Robins | “ Sally Sherman |
| May 2 | Calvin Brewster | “ Nancy Gardner |
| | Bern | Guilderland |
| “ 13 | Charles Adair | “ Nancy Bradt |
| “ 24 | Joseph Allpart | “ Caroline Van Tassel |
| | Albany | |
| July 17 | Elisha Sheldon | “ Mary Joyce |
| August 7 | Adam Swart | “ Gertrude Mabec |
| September 18 | Harmanus N. Swart | “ Lenah Barhydt |
| “ 27 | Zechariah Carpenter | “ Jane Veeder |
| October 16 | Daniel Bovee | “ Clarissa Schermerhorn |
| “ “ | Peter Clute | “ Elizabeth Layport |
| | Neskyuna | |
| “ 23 | Harmanus Van Huysen | “ Gezinah Clute |
| November 11 | James Thomas | “ Sally W. Miams |
| “ 13 | Nicholas Spitzer | “ Nancy Bovee |

Parish Record of Marriages.

103

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|--|--|
| 1813 | | |
| December 8 | Harvey Church | to Catherine Trueman |
| " 11 | Edward W. Rose | " Sally H. Hicock |
| " 22 | Samuel Joyce | " Elizabeth Garasie |
| 1814 | | |
| January 3 | Isaiah Waterman | " Hisher Van Vrankin |
| " 22 | Jeremiah T. Schermerhorn | " Elizabeth Osburn |
| " 27 | Isaac Smith Miller | " Martha H. Clench |
| " 30 | Laurance Schermerhorn Princetown | " Catherine Bearup Guilderland |
| February 5 | Jacob J. Schermerhorn | " Maria Vedder |
| " 6 | Abraham Shannon Princetown | " Lenah Campbell |
| " 7 | George D. Stewart Ontario Co. | " Harriet Barhann Oneida Co. |
| " 15 | Benjamin Bradshaw Princetown | " Elenor Hautinger |
| " 20 | Augustus Gombault | " Margaret Cooke |
| " 26 | Mark Sitterlee | " Rebecca Van Patten |
| March 8 | Rev. Joseph Perry Ballston Spa | " Eliza Fonda Albany |
| " 13 | Ryer Schermerhorn | " Angelica Ostrander |
| April 14 | Nicholas DeGraaf | " Rebeca Jeffers Galway |
| " 23 | Jacob Vedder | " Elenor Fisher |
| May 10 | David Frederic Sacia Schoharie Co. | " Angelica Swart |
| " 14 | Peter Ouderkirk | " Jane Kane |
| " 15 | David Boyd Allen | " Susan Wiley |
| " 25 | Thomas Campbell | " Roxana Newton |
| July 28 | Myndert J. Van Guyaling | " Tyne Vedder |
| " 30 | Henry Smith | " Lydia How |
| August 4 | Frederick Allen | " Elenor Vedder |
| October 12 | Thomas Beach Norfolk, Connecticut. | " Hannah Evans Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y. |
| " 15 | Nicholas DeGraaf Sharon, Schoharie Co. | " Eve Van Guyaling |
| Novem. 3 | Jacob Weller Princetown | " Amy Taylor |
| " 13 | John Griffiths | " Rebecca Peterson |
| " 14 | Rev. James Murphy Rochester, Ulster Co. | " Catherine Kinsela |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1814 | | |
| December 11 | William Smith | to Margaret Weller Princetown |
| " 17 | Michael Lainhardt Guilderland | " Mary Olsaver |
| " 31 | Benjamin M. Thompson | " Eve Van Vrankin |
| " " | James Freeman | " Elizabeth Stevens |
| 1815 | | |
| February 4 | Augustus Noble | " Helena Freleigh |
| " 11 | Thomas Manney Albany | " Dorothy Todd |
| " 25 | Thomas Wheaton | " Nancy How |
| " 22 | John W. Schoolcraft | " Eve Corl |
| March 7 | John Fitzgerald | " Eliza Starks |
| " 20 | Job Toothim | " Elizabeth Finch |
| " 25 | Matthias Boam Princetown | " Margaret Lainhardt Guilderland |
| April 4 | Henry Miller | " Lavina Ouderkirk |
| " 22 | Aaron J. Vedder | " Catherine Morrison |
| " 29 | Aaron Stevens | " Elizabeth Van Patten |
| May 6 | Winslow Clark | " Maria Van Voast |
| Septemr. 2 | Major Westcott | " Angelica Van Patten |
| " 21 | William Carpenter Florida | " Margaret Summers |
| October 12 | John Williams Duanesburgh | " Deborah Taylor |
| " 28 | William Wheaton | " Susannah Spitzer |
| Novemer. 4 | Ruben Fryer Princetown | " Catherine Van Dyke |
| " 21 | Daniel Morrison Duanesburgh | " Elenor Fitzgerald |
| " 25 | John Wheaton | " Elizabeth Shannon |
| " 26 | Henry Shaddock Watervliet | " Susannah Wilkinson |
| December 30 | Barney Van Valkenburgh | " Margaret Garabrance |
| 1816 | | |
| February 7 | Charles Springer | " Lancy Bradt |
| March 10 | Daniel Comstock | " Amy Robertson |
| April 22 | Matthew Crawford | " Catherine Schermerhorn |
| May 11 | James Thompson | " Elizabeth Yates |
| June 29 | Major Litle Snell | " Maria Bradt |

Parish Record of Marriages.

105

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1816 | | |
| July 7 | Joseph Shepherd | to Mary Forester |
| August 3 | Isaac Height | " Ann DeGraaf |
| " 31 | Peter Spitzer | " Maria Mabee |
| September 5 | Ruben Sitterly | " Mary Bradt |
| " " | Levi Sprigs | " Hannah Castle |
| " 14 | Thomas Burnham | " Margaret Battenhause |
| | Guilderland | |
| October 6 | John F. Quackenbush | " Elizabeth Weaver |
| " 21 | Henry Shelly | " Deborah Vander Heyden |
| November 26 | Samuel William Jones | " Maria Bowers Duane |
| | New York | |
| December 21 | John N. Clute | " Lenah Peek |
| | Guilderland | |
| " 28 | Jacob Bovee | " Susannah Schermerhorn |
| 1817 | | |
| January 1 | Daniel Huginnin | " Clarissa Ann Van Horne |
| | Oswego | |
| February 1 | Edmund Wild Phelps | " Esther St. John |
| " 1 | John Beeher | " Christiana Pulver |
| " 2 | Emanuel DeGraaf | " Sarah Vrooman |
| | Amsterdam | |
| " 18 | James B. Schermerhorn | " Ruth Blanchard |
| March 6 | Samuel McGee | " Maria Ostrander |
| | Duanesburgh | Princetown |
| " 15 | Christopher Clark | " Margaret Van Volkenburgh |
| April 23 | Peter Bradt | " Helen Clowes |
| May 8 | Nicholas S. Van Patten | " Maria Van Patten |
| " 25 | Richard Van Voast | " Jane Albaut |
| July 20 | Nicholas Kline | " Nancy Walker |
| | Sharon—Schoharie Co. | Guilderland. Alby. Co. |
| " 21 | Gershom V. J. Huffman | " Sarah Ruby |
| | Albany | |
| September 9 | Jacob Van Eps | " Maria Delmont |
| September 11 | Seth Veeder DeGraaf | " Cornelia Fonda |
| | Amsterdam | |
| " 18 | Laurance Van Eps | " Catherine Van Antwerp |
| " 25 | Thomas J. Wasson | " Elizabeth Shittis |
| | Princetown | |
| November 13 | Nicholas Van Volkenburgh | " Elizabeth Brooks |
| " 15 | Adam Van Voast | " Nancy Alexander |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|--|--|
| 1817 | | |
| November 22 | George J. Waggoner Guilderland | to Margaret Lainheardt |
| “ “ | Henry R. Wendell | “ Parmelia Perry Orange, Saratoga Co. |
| December 11 | Laurance DeGraaf | “ Nancy Farnsworth |
| “ 13 | James Donnaha | “ Nancy Rease |
| “ 30 | Matthew Walton Troy | “ Alida Peck |
| “ “ | Harmanus Peck | “ Amelia Conklin |
| 1818 | | |
| January 31 | Lewis Morris Watervliet | “ Clarissa Bilson |
| March 11 | James Van Allen | “ Helen Van Voast |
| “ 16 | Robert Gillaspie German Flats, Herkimer Co. | “ Maria Clute |
| “ 21 | John Clute | “ Christiana DeGraaf |
| May 16 | Elijah Fisher | “ Penelope Vander Bogert |
| July 25 | James Havens | “ Rebecca Williams |
| August 2 | John Clark | “ Margaret Van Dyke |
| “ 17 | Matthew Crawford | “ Clarissa Buys |
| “ 19 | Daniel Beach Charlton, Saratoga | “ Elizabeth Ross |
| November 7 | Daniel Roff Canajoharie | “ Sally Conklin |
| 1819 | | |
| January 3 | David Henry Jones | “ Margaret DeGraaf |
| February 4 | Peter Bearup Princetown | “ Rachel Van Valkenburgh |
| March 3 | Smith Chase | “ Elizabeth Brown |

Here end the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins' ministrations.



A Record of Marriages by the Revd. Pierre Alexis Proal.

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1821 | | |
| July 25 | James B. Hardenburgh | to Frances Rebecca Cooke |
| August 1 | George Campbell | “ Mary M. Powell |
| September 9 | David Gordon | “ Jane Bruce |

Parish Record of Marriages.

107

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1822 | | |
| January 31 | Caleb Allen | to Jane Brown |
| May | William Weller | " Nancy McDonald |
| " 11 | Lemuel Cuthburt | " Louisa Topping |
| August 31 | Benjamin Willard | " Maria Freeman |
| December 5 | Andrew H. DeWitt | " Mary Welsh |
| 1823 | | |
| January 11 | Isaac Ostrander | " Margaret Reynolds |
| " 14 | James Davis | " Sarah Brown |
| " 15 | Sidney B. Potter | " Mildred Ohlen |
| " 20 | James Carr | " Rebecca McCleary |
| " 23 | Joshua M. Wyman | " Evelina Henrietta Beekman |
| February | John Canada | " Maria Schermerhorn |
| " 20 | Herman Hogerdorn | " Betsey Henry |
| " " | David Vander Heyden | " Elizabeth Hart |
| May 29 | William S. Pangburn | " Nancy Van Atter |
| July 9 | Ancel St. John | " Isabella Powell |
| November 19 | Abijah Freeman | " Hester Carpenter |
| " 25 | Richard Tymeson | " Eve VanVranken |
| | Neskeyuna | |
| December 4 | Robert M. Fuller | " Rebecca Gourlay |
| " 31 | Joseph Boots | " Harriet Gower |
| | Guilderland | |
| 1824 | | |
| March 14 | Darcey Joyce | " Rebecca Glenn |
| " 17 | Calvin Devott | " Eve Vander Heyden |
| " 27 | Peter Van Dyke | " Maria Reese |
| | Glenville | |
| April 8 | Chauncey Smith | " Amelia Poincer |
| | Albany | |
| July 11 | Joshua Barker | " Anna Wedger |
| August 3 | Joshua M. Shepherd | " Sarah Hickson |
| " 26 | Abel W. Kemp | " Sarah Haggerty |
| | Gibbonsville | Troy |
| " 26 | Isaac Smith Ross | " Content Wall |
| | Burrilville Rhode Island | |
| September 4 | Samuel A. Parks | " Martha Van Vleet |
| | Albany | |
| " 5 | David C. Smiley | " Jane Campbell |
| October 9 | Tunis Campbell | " Polly Baker |

(at ½ past 3 o'clk P.M.) Watervliet

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|--|--|
| 1824 | | |
| October 24 | Zechariah Stickles Princetown | to Jerusha Taylor |
| November 4 | William Cole Half Moon | " Sophia Wilson |
| December 19 | Henry Vine Guilderland | " Lydia Grinnel |
| 1825 | | |
| January 13 | Hugh Rose Xovina Delaware Co. | " Sarah Van Antwerp |
| " 15 | Frederick Walta | " Catherine Howe |
| February 16 | Pells Manny Amsterdam | " Sarah Swart Glenville |
| April 26 | G. Q. Carley | " Eleanor Cooper Fisher |
| May 10 | John Mosier | " Eve Van Schaik |
| " 14 | Adam Carr Glenville | " Susan Maybee |
| " 26 | R. H. Lansing Wendell | " Caroline Van Voast |
| June 11 | James J. Crawford Rotterdam | " Elizabeth Dorn Duanesburgh |
| July 3 | Alonzo Taylor Westmoreland, N. H. | " Malinda Stebbins Old Springfield, Mass. |
| " 7 | John Van Pelt Staten Island | " Elizabeth McClyman |
| " 17 | John N. Weathershine New York City. | " Cleopatra Lyons |
| August 13 | John Truax | " Frances LeBreton |
| October 4 | John V. Vredenburgh | " Marianna Schuyler |
| " 8 | Daniel P. Sigourney | " Jane Carey |
| " 8 | William Vedder | " Jemima Stanford |
| December 8 | William A. Oakford | " Jane Joyce |
| " 15 | Isaac Maybee | " Ann Schermerhorn |
| 1826 | | |
| February 8 | John V. E. Vedder | " Sarah Robinson |
| March 2 | William W. Treadway | " Mary Brown |
| " 23 | John LeBreton | " Eliza Sanford |
| April 29 | Joseph Langdon | " Ann Eliza Burdick |
| May 4 | Zelotes Hayes | " Rebecca B. Griffen |
| " 10 | Obadiah L. DeForest | " Sarah Ann Vedder |
| " 18 | Henry M. Nichols | " Sarah Ann Clark |
| June 5 | Thomas W. Thornton | " Sarah Steers |

Parish Record of Marriages.

109

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1826 | | |
| June 22 | Jacob Steers | to Lucinda Whitney |
| September 6 | Isaac Banker | " Margaret Elizabeth Van Ingen |
| October 12 | Jacob Cole | " Eliza McIntosh |
| November 11 | William Beyer | " Clarissa Smith |
| | Guilderland | |
| " 19 | John Amaden | " Nancy Fodder |
| | Rutland Vermont | Rotterdam |
| 1827 | | |
| March 15 | Jilles or Giles Van Voast | " Sarah Boyce |
| | Glenville | Rotterdam |
| July 20 | Nicholas F. Beck | " Ann Maria Walton |
| September 7 | Rev'd. Horatio Potter | " Mary Jane Tomlinson |
| October 3 | Abraham Lighthall | " Sarah Van Voast |
| " 13 | Henry F. Van Patten | " Mary Van Wormer |
| | Guilderland | |
| November 3 | David Burgess | " Tabitha Chisem |
| | Neskeyuna | |
| December 25 | William Mead Hubby | " Mary R. Francis |
| | Utica | |
| 1828 | | |
| February 2 | Dowe Christiansa | " Ann Ostrander |
| | Glenville | Princetown |
| May 26 | Peter Schermerhorn | " Susan Jacques |
| June 24 | Cornelius S. Groat | " Nancy Hearsey |
| July 8 | Ebenezer Van Voast | " Angelica Winne |
| September 7 | John Taylor | " Ann Hansen |
| | Albany | |
| " 17 | William Hatch | " Margaret Mahala Brown |
| | Clifton, Saratoga Co. | |
| October 2 | Frederick J. Quackenboss | " Maria Sitterlee |
| | Guilderland | Rotterdam |
| " 6 | John Mills | " Elizabeth Spahr |
| | Albany | |
| 1829 | | |
| March 2 | John Richmond Gravely | " Ann Shafter Powell |
| | Havannah, Tioga Co., N. Y. | |
| June 7 | Robert Albright | " Margaret Guest |
| December 7 | Edward West | " Elizabeth Gower |
| " 31 | William P. Bath | " Lorinda Chamberlin |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1830 | | |
| January 13 | Abraham A. VanVorst | to Amanda Maria Hulburt |
| “ 17 | John B. Wemple | “ Phoebe Chatsey |
| April 20 | James S. Willard | “ Jane Eliza Smith |
| “ “ | Ezekiel Morris | “ Susan Windsor |
| July 13 | John Moore | “ Nancy Clark |
| August 12 | James A. Benedict | “ Sarah Melissa Miller |
| “ 15 | Thomas Bevis | “ Ann Heel |
| “ 28 | Isaac G. Eldred | “ Phoebe Suthard |
| September 26 | Darwin Jones | “ Maria Rector |
| October 28 | Edward Blacker | “ Ellen Callaghan |
| “ 17 | Daniel McCannon | “ Mary Donaldson |
| | By Rev. T. C. Reed | |
| November 1 | William McCamus | “ Jane E. Brown |
| December 10 | William Ouderkirk | “ Susan Durney |
| 1831 | | |
| February 9 | Jacob Staley McKinney | “ Delia Herrick |
| April 2 | James Benedict, Junr. | “ Julia Clark |
| “ 6 | Jesse Morrey | “ Ann Paulding |
| May 11 | John Ohlen | “ Ann Brown |
| “ 12 | Joseph H. Vrooman | “ Mary Wayland |
| June 16 | Ebenezer L. Griffin | “ Emily A. Kellog |
| “ 24 | Nicholas Barheydt | “ Catherine Clow |
| “ 30 | Samuel Thompson | “ Catherine Green |
| September 21 | Joseph Koon | “ Jane Osborn |
| October 24 | Henry Smith | “ Sarah Ann Kelly |
| November 3 | John McMenomy | “ Elizabeth Wallace |
| 1832 | | |
| January 7 | James Gaylord | “ Nancy Stevenson |
| | Albany | |
| “ 12 | Jacob Anack | “ Phoebe Ann Jackson |
| February 26 | Theodore L. Burgess | “ Sarah Ann Cummins |
| March 20 | Israel Sackett | “ Margaret Jane Allen or |
| | Ballston-Spa | Van Gaasbeck |
| April 24 | Jacob A. Kipp | “ Martha Brown |
| | Troy | Albany |
| “ 26 | John Lassels | “ Hannah Brown |
| May 10 | Verner Cuyler | “ Caroline Riggs |
| | Albany | |

Parish Record of Marriages.

111

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|--|--|
| 1832 | | |
| June 28 | Platt Smith | to Maria Rulapaugh |
| July 19 | Rev. William B. Lacey D.D. Albany | " Elizabeth Hamilton Smith |
| August 12 | Enos Trahern | " Ann Eliza Mynderse Albany |
| September 1 | Jacob D. Barringer Brunswick-Rensselaer Co. | " Lucinda Taylor |
| " 27 | John H. Corl | " Mary Ann Wallace Pottsville, Pennsylvania |
| November 15 | David Minkler Princetown | " Sarah Peek Rotterdam |
| " 18 | Simon M. S. Swarts | " Elizabeth V. Glenn |
| " 20 | Abraham V. Soles | " Mary Ann Baker |
| December 12 | Hugh McCue Albany | " Maria Robinson |
| 1833 | | |
| January 10 | Thomas Francis Glenville | " Jane Jefferson |
| February 11 | William Vickers Albany | " Mary Glass |
| " 8 | Morgan L. Harris | " Jane Ann Roof |
| April 15 | Josiah H. Van Eps | " Susan Swarts |
| " 17 | Francis J. Osborn Glenville | " Harriet Joyce |
| " 24 | Cornelius J. Vrooman | " Maria Rosa |
| May 21 | Henry Van Wirt | " Eliza Maria Tillman |
| " 25 | James Millham | " Harriet West |
| June 11 | Stephen Groesbeck Gibbonsville | " Sylvia Ann Willard |
| " 23 | Thomas West | " Hannah Palmer |
| September 5 | Abraham V. Putman | " Sarah Elizabeth Houghton |
| October 17 | William Gardiner | " Ann Eliza Van De Bogart |
| December 30 | David H. Baker | " Martha Maria Stephens |
| 1834 | | |
| January 7 | Lyman Fenn Glenville | " Maria Ann Hempstead |
| " 13 | Joseph Wallace | " Ann Middlewood |
| February 11 | John Van Patten Glenville | " Hannah Grant |
| " 13 | Henry Topping | " Mary Davis |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|---|--|
| 1834 | | |
| February 15 | Nicholas Kellar | to Catherine Smith Canajoharie |
| March 19 | Levi N. Bowlsby Albany | " Sarah Ann Stiles |
| " 25 | Daniel Wilmot Galway | " Elizabeth Plato Rotterdam |
| April 14 | William Gordon | " Jane Johnston |
| " 29 | A. Bryant Sherman Galesville—Washington Co. | " Mary M. Higbie |
| June 17 | Jacob Earnest Florida | " Mary Ann Griffith |
| " 29 | David William Tompkins Bethlehem, Albany Co. | " Elizabeth Bowman |
| August 18 | Henry Burt Williams London, England | " Catherine Maria Hale Albany |
| " 31 | Thomas Lester | " Mary Kitchen |
| September 24 | Thomas McGuire | " Bridget Green |
| October 9 | Abraham Bower New York | " Sarah Newson |
| " 17 | Care Gower Milton, Saratoga Co. By Rev. A. Potter, D.D. | " Sarah Rivers Newburgh—Orange Co. |
| October 20 | Richard M. Wood Schoharie | " Eliza Brocon Duanesburgh |
| November 6 | James Allen Glenville | " Wealthy How |
| 1835 | | |
| February 12 | William Child | " Lydia Wells |
| March 12 | George Nestle Newburgh—Orange Co. | " Ann Rivers Amsterdam—Montgomery Co. |
| May 19 | John Campbell Albany | " Harriet L. Van Wie |
| " 24 | Ferdinand J. Burgess | " Helen Bradt |
| June 11 | David P. Forrest | " Maria Catherine Marcellus |
| July 6 | James M. Albright | " Susan M. White |
| November 9 | James R. Cole New York | " Ann Needham Allen |
| December 6 | Stephen S. Morrey | " Harriet Jane Reed |
| " 6 | Isaac Van Arnum | " Catherine Ann Becker |

Parish Record of Marriages.

113

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1836 | | |
| March 3 | Joseph W. Lansing | to Sobrina Wiser Utica |
| April 20 | Sybrant G. Van De Bogart | " Julia Ann Conover |
| May 10 | Gregory White McMullen | " Catherine Magee Wendel |
| April 31 The end of Mr. Proal's Ministrations. | | |



A Record of Marriages by Aldert Smedes, Rector St. George's Church.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|
| September 27 | George Evans | to Hannah Harwood |
| November 10 | Matthew Johnson | " Ann Maria Rechenstire |
| November 12 | James Jackson | " Jane Harrison |
| December 15 | Stephen H. Palmer | " Mary P. Abbott |
| 1837 | | |
| Apl. 20 | Robert Wilson | " Mary Fryar |
| June 1 | Richard T. Morton | " Rebecca J. Kettell |
| June 15 | Stewart Watson | " Anna Stevenson |
| Aug. 8 | Archibald Powell | " Phebe Ann Davis |
| Sep. 4 | Samuel Butler | " Eliza Jane Clawson |
| | Wm. Williams | by Prof. Reed |
| | James Craig | " Margaret Ann Walton |
| | | by Prof. Potter |
| October 10 | Charles Chequer | " Mary A. Fullagar |
| " 28 | Lawyer F. Stanford | " Sabra M. Truax |
| Apl. 30 1839 End of Mr. Smedes' Ministrations. | | |



A Record of Marriages by Rev. Wm. H. Walter, Rector.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1839 | | |
| October 16 | Jacob Campbell | Asenath Satterlee |
| 1840 | | |
| April 28 | William Howes | Elizabeth Orwood |
| " 23 | George S. Boulton | Ann Maria Beck (Walton) |
| | | By Prof. Reed |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1840 | | |
| June 3 | Wm. H. Walter | Ellen Cochran by Bp. B. T. Onderdonk |
| May 7 | Thomas Wells | Susan Maria Bond By Prof. Reed |
| September 1 | Benjamin Soles | Maria Fuller |
| 1841 | | |
| Jany. 16 | Henry M. Brown | Mary L. Riggs |
| August 17 | Isaac Conda | Helen Maria Miller |
| September 22 | Nelson A. Whitmore | Catherine Blanchard |
| December 4 | Robert Offord | Deborah Ann Dingman |
| 1842 | | |
| February 23 | Francis D. Porter | Ann Maria DeGraff |
| May 3 | Moses Winey | Diana Havens (blacks) |
| | End of Mr. Walter's Ministrations. | |



Record of Marriages by John Williams, Rector.

| | | |
|--------------|---|---|
| 1842 | | |
| Sep. 7th | David Dewey of | to Anne Schermerhorn : by Rev. W. B. Thomas. |
| Oct. 4th | George T. Swortfiguer — and Mary Ann Babcock, were joined by me in marriage, on the fourth day of October, eighteen hundred and forty two, at the house of the Bride's Father, Mr. Truax, and in his presence, in the City of Schenectady ——— John Williams — | |
| Oct. 11 | John Burns and Abigail Hill, both of Amsterdam, were joined in marriage on the eleventh day of October, eighteen hundred and forty two, in St. George's parsonage in the City of Schenectady, in presence of Mrs. Emily Williams, by me ——— John Williams — | |
| 1843 | | |
| June 11th | Miller | to George S. Harbottle |
| December 5th | Sergeant V. Bagley | to Eliza M. Valentine |
| 27th | David Shaeffer of Schoharie | to Maria Van Ingen of Schdy. |
| 1844 | | |
| Feb. 12 | William McGivens of Syracuse | to Dorothy Lupton Jackson of Schdy. |

Parish Record of Marriages.

115

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1844 | | |
| March 31st | Thomas Carter | to Sarah Shaw |
| April 16th | John Honnor | to Eliza Grey |
| April 16th | John White | to Jane Davis |
| April 22d | Allen Corey (<i>Niskayuna</i>) | to Catherine Shaw (by Rev. W. B. Thomas) |
| April 23d | Benjamin M. Duane, Esq. | to Mary Palmer (by Prof. Reed) |
| May 22d | John McNeil | to Sarah Anne Shannon |
| " 28th | George White <i>Troy</i> | to Catherine Maria Disbrow |
| Aug. 1 | James Apps | to Elizabeth Brown Rev. W. H. Walter |
| Sep. 12 | Nicholas A. Merselis | to Eliza Peek |
| Sep. 5 | Able Smith | to Catherine Howes |
| Oct. 10th | Alexander McLane | to Elizabeth Murray |
| 1845 | | |
| Jan. 9 | Sarah Lovett | to Robert Bartlett |
| April 4th | John Clapper | to Tinnetta Eve Smith |
| April 13 | Ebenezer Chisham | to Maria L. Shannon |
| June 12th | Henry Taylor | to Hannah Oxley |
| July 12 | Samuel Breise | to Orphia Jane Bacon |
| July 15 | William Ware Peek | to Hannah Huntington Mumford |
| Aug. | Daniel B. Hajar | to Mary Bradford McKim |
| July 3d | William Rogers | to Margaret Haulenbeck |
| Oct. 11th | Charles Rummens | to Rosanna A. Taylor |
| Decr. 7th | D. M. Kettle | to Madeline Brooks |
| Decr. 9th | George C. Foote | to Sarah Sharratt |
| 1846 | | |
| Jan. 20th | Francis Bartholomew Jackson | to Sarah Proffit |
| Feb. 19th | Charles Nelson Collamore | to Emma Stroud Morgan |
| " " | John Jackson | to Maria Truax |
| April 12th | Hiram J. Ingersoll | to Elizabeth E. Van Epps |
| September 9th | William H. Vrooman | to Sarah Peters |
| October 24th | Peter C. Clute | to Elisabeth Small |
| November 30th | Frederick G. Tucker | to Mary W. Much (Albany) |
| 1847 | | |
| February 3 | Cornelius Morgan | to Mary Lamey |
| " 9th | John Lester | to Lucy Ann Oothout |
| | William Cosgrove | to Phebe Ann Oxley |
| May 20th | William Barringer | to Rachel C. Brqwn (Rev. J. W. Brown) |

Parish Record of Marriages.

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1847 | | |
| June 9th | Frederick Webb | to Catherine Heatherton |
| October 26th | Stephen Payne Nash | to Catherine McLean |
| Nov. 6th | Harman I. Swits | to Catharine Swart |
| Nov. 26th | George Searles | to Mary Hopkins (Buffalo) |
| | (Hamilton C. W.) | |
| 28th | William H. Peters | to Margaret McCann |
| 1848 | | |
| Jan. 6th | Lewis Vrooman | to Jane Anthony |
| " 9 | Abraham Gillespie | to Mary Alice Joyce |
| " 12 | Joseph H. Fairchild (19) | to Mary M. Swortfiguer (17) |
| Aug. 10 | John Lansing | to Amanda Fodder |

End of Mr. Williams' Ministrations. Sep. 1, 1848.



Marriages under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector from Sep. 1, 1848.

| | | |
|----------|---|---|
| 1848 | | |
| Sep. 13 | Sidney Morse, of Cuba, Allegany Co. | to Anna Augusta Harman, of Schenectady |
| Nov. 18 | Samuel Coburn, of Troy | to Elizabeth Wickens, of Schenectady. |
| Dec. 15 | David Perry, of New York | to Margaret Fitchpatrick, of Troy |
| " 19 | Thomas Law Smith, of Charlestown | to Catherine Yates Fuller, of Schenectady |
| 1849 | | |
| Jan. 3 | Gardiner Baker Van Vorst, of Schenectady | to Henrietta Augusta Richmond, of Kingsborough |
| March 24 | James Edmonds, of Schenectady | to Clarissa Siterly, of Schenectady |
| April 10 | Thomas Tyrrell, of Troy | to Nancy Morrel, of Troy |
| " " | James Warburton, of Schenectady | to Phebe Harden, of Schenectady |
| June 2 | Francis Murray, of New York | to Mary Murray, of Albany |
| July 10 | Benjamin Soles, of Schenectady | to Harriet Gally Fuller, of Schenectady |

Parish Record of Marriages.

117

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Names of Gentlemen.</i> | <i>Names of Ladies.</i> |
|--------------|---|---|
| 1849 | | |
| Aug. 4 | George Wood, of Utica | to Susannah Jeffreys, of Cohoes |
| Sep. 4 | James Gaskell, of Schenectady | to Ann Holmes, of Schenectady |
| " 22 | Richard Shaw, of Watson, S. C. | to Polly Shaw, of Milton, S. C. |
| Oct. 1 | Alfred Humphris, of Schenectady | to Francis Leggett, of Schenectady |
| " 8 | Jeremiah Gibson, of Clifton Park | to Jane Eliza Quin, of Schenectady |
| " 17 | Henry Randolph Pierson, of N. York | to Sarah Hill Davis, of Schenectady |
| " 31 | David Cady Smith, of Schenectady | to Eleanor Fisher Carley, of Schenectady |
| 1850 | | |
| Feb. 25 | Peter Anson, of Schenectady | to Doxida Laviallette, of Albany |
| April 4 | William Weber Smith, of Schenectady | to Mary Elizabeth Strung, of Rotterdam |
| May 9 | Henry Michael Donburgh, of Schenectady | to Elizabeth Fenina, of Schenectady |
| Sept. 30 | Richard Kirton, of Schenectady | to Catherine Appleyard, of Schenectady |
| Oct. 5 | Edward Hindle, of Schenectady | to Mary Eugenia Falls, of Schenectady |
| " 14 | John Fin, of Niskayuna | to Margaret White, of Schenectady |
| Nov. 16 | William Shaw, of Albany | to Margaret Van Buren, of Schen'y |
| Dec. 11 | Wm. H. Campbell, of Schenectady | to Angelica Schermerhorn, of Schen'y |
| " 23 | John Simson, of Schenectady, | to Helen Clawson, of Schenectady |
| " 26 | John Bleecker Miller, of Utica | to Cornelia Keziah Jones, of Schen'y |

**Parish Record of Burials,
January 8, 1771—April 18, 1885.**

III

Parish Record of Burials.

Died

1771

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| January 6 | Richard Steward | Buried by Rev. Wm. Andrews | 8th Jany. 1771 |
| September 23 | Winkworth | " " do | 25 Septemr. " |
| October 14 | John Keith | " " do | 16 Octo. " |
| November 1 | James Campbell Andrews | " " H. Munro | 2 Nover. " |
| December 7 | Arabella Ann Constable | " " Wm. Andrews | 8 Decem. " |
| | McDonald | " " " | |
| | Eliz Stevenson | " " " | |
| | Hill | " " " | 9 March " |
| | Bowman | " " " | 22 Jany. 1773 |
| | Andrew Milligan | " " " | 6 April " |
| | Hannah Astle | " " " | 1 June " |
| | Patterson | " " " | 18 " " |

End of Mr. Andrews' Ministration

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|
| A child of Thos. Arnold | Buried by the Rev. Mr. Doty | 21 Decem. 1773 |
| Another child of Thos. Arnold | " " " " | 27 " " |
| Euretta, Infant daugr. of Mr. & Mrs. Phyn | " " " " | 22 Aug. 1774 |
| Mrs. Mary Simons | " " " " | 10 Decem. " |
| A child of Jno. & Eliz. Whiten | " " " " | 2 Jany. 1775 |

1775

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| July 10 | Job Raynard (of Yorkshire, Engd.) | " " " " | 11 July " |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|

1776

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|
| December 29 | Thomas Joy (do ") | " " " " | 31 Decem. 1776 |
| | A child of Henry Hill | " " " " | " sometime ago " " |
| | Polly McMichael | " " " " | 4 March 1777 |

1777

| | | | |
|------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| October 18 | Susannah Close | " " " " | 19 Octo. " |
|------------|----------------|---------|------------|

1788

End of Mr. Doty's Ministration.

| | |
|-------------|--|
| December 2 | Hannah, widow of Rob. Clench Buried in the Church by T. Ellison |
| 1799 | |
| December 15 | Mary Doty. Widow Mother of the Rev. Mr. Doty Burried by Rev. R. G. Wetmore The only burial on record by the Rev. Robert G. Wetmore. |

A record of Burials under the Rectorship of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins.

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 1805 | | |
| August 27 | William Jenks Cooke | a child |
| Octo. 8 | Mrs. Jane Constable | |
| | Jane Joyce | a child |
| 1806 | | |
| April 15 | A child of Moses Clankshaw | |
| 20 | Thomas Walsh | |
| Date Omitted | { Mr. Riche's child | |
| | { Mrs. Nancy Corl | |
| | { A child of Henry Corl | |
| Octo. | Mrs. Marshal | |
| " | Mrs. Riche | |
| 1807 | | |
| April 12 | John Kinsela | |
| May 4 | Ann Marshall | a child |
| June 30 | Theodore P. Cooke | Infant |
| July 9 | Mr. Brun | of Princetown |
| 17 | Robt White | Infant |
| August 14 | William Allen | do |
| 1808 | | |
| March | Nathanael Williams | |
| April | Margaret Jones | " |
| May 31 | Mrs. Fanny Smith | |
| July 7 | " Mary Moore | |
| August | Miss Rynecks infant | |
| Nov. 4 | Sarah Ann Cooke | Infant |
| Dec. 17 | A child of Mr. John Shaw | |
| 19 | Jane (infant) Ann Martin | |
| 1809 | | |
| May 17 | George William Allen | Infant |
| August 5 | Mrs. Leonora Mercer | |
| Septem. 8 | A child of Mr. Seth Lewis | |
| " 16 | Thomas Morrell | |
| " 26 | A child of Mr. Seth Lewis | |
| Novem. 29 | Margaret Ann Heacock's Child | |
| Decer. 11 | Napoleon Shaw | Infant |
| 1810 | | |
| January 16 | A child of Mr. Buchanan | |
| Febry. 14 | Miss Ann Brown | |
| " 28 | John, son of John Joyce, Junr. | |

Parish Record of Burials.

123

1810

July 15 Mrs. Elizabeth Jauncey

1811

January 22 Dr. Cornelius Vrooman

Febry. 11 Miss Margaret Shelly

May 30 Thomas Joyce

31 Mrs. Christiana Watson

August 8 Dorothy Ann Brown Infant

Octo. 9 Margaret Eliza Powell Infant

" 23 Eurretta Matilda Moore Trippe Infant

1812

January 4 A child of Mr. J. Shaw's

March 22 Mr. Joseph Kinsela, Junr.

April 10 Mrs. Harriet Peek

August 5 Hannah Hecock Infant

Octo. 1 Mrs. Angelica Campbell

1813

January Jane McDougall Infant

" 22 Moses Crankshaw

February 23 Ann Elizabeth Thorn Infant

March 4 Robert Forrester

" 17 Mr. Charles Miller

" 21 " John Joyce

April 3 Catherine Louisa Powell Infant

20 Mrs. Joyce

May 25 Miss Frances Shelly

June 3 Mr. William Betham

July 25 Mrs. Judith Archer

August 9 Mr. White

Septemr. 22 Dorothy Ann Brown Infant

1814

March 19 Ann Maria White

July 2 John W. Brown

October 14 Henry B. Duane

" 17 A child of Mr. Petit

Novemer. 30 Charles Powell Infant

Decr. 6 Alfred B. Walton Infant

1815

April 7 Mary Trippe

" 17 Mrs. Sarah Stebbins

May 25 Mr. Walter Buchanan

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1815 | | |
| June 6 | Mr. John O'Connor | |
| August 23 | Maria Ann Jones | Infant |
| Septem. 15 | Mr. Anthony Rogers | |
| October 18 | A child of Mrs. O'Connor's | |
| Novemr. 2 | William Priestly | Infant |
| " 7 | Mrs. Buchanan | |
| " 15 | Mr. William Corlett | |
| 1816 | | |
| March 26 | Mrs. Ann Messias | |
| April 10 | Mr. John Brown | |
| " 17 | " Joseph Kinsela | |
| June 1 | " Guy | |
| Decemer. 1 | Mrs. White | |
| " 20 | A child of Mr. Browers | |
| 1817 | | |
| January 25 | Mrs. Carr | |
| September 21 | Mr. John Gill of Albany | |
| October 3 | Lettice Topping | Infant |
| December 24 | Mr. George Ramsey | |
| 1818 | | |
| January 30 | " Charles Martin | |
| February 21 | A Child of Mr. J. Shaw | |
| July 12 | A Child of Mr. Lamereaux | |
| " 17 | Mr. Christopher Beekman | |
| August 12 | Edward Brown | |
| October | Dudley Harman | Infant |
| " | Mr. Snell | |
| 1819 | | |
| January 29 | Mrs. Margaret Van Valkenburgh | |
| February 3 | Mrs. Helen McDonald | |
| | At Duaneburgh | |
| June 10 1812 | Miss Mary North | |
| May 14 1813 | Mrs. Mary North | |
| August 23 1814 | John Brown, Esqre. | |

Here Ends the Revd. C. Stebbins' Ministration



Parish Record of Burials.

125

Record of Burials while the parish was in charge of Mr. Alonzo Potter as Lay reader.

| | |
|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1819 | |
| Septemr. 3 | An infant child of Mr. Sheldon |
| Octo. 1 | An infant child of Mr. S. Cooke |
| Novemr. 1 | Mrs. McArthey |
| 1820 | |
| July | Miss Eliza Willard |
| Septemr. | Mr. William Powell |
| Decem. | Miss Helen Brown |



Funerals in St. George's Church under the Rectorship of P. A. Proal

| | | |
|-------------|------------------------|---|
| 1821 | | |
| June | S. Bell | a Stranger from Utica |
| July 22 | | Infant Child of Harvey Davis |
| August | Isaac | Infant Child of Isaac Howes |
| " 12 | Thomas | A Colord Man |
| 29 | Harriet | Wife of Samuel Rice |
| 31 | Francis Mary | Daughter of Joseph Hathe. Kinsela |
| Septem. 5 | Mrs. Miller | Widow of the late Charles Miller |
| " 7 | Mrs. Fuller | Wife of Robert M. Fuller |
| " 11 | Hill | Child of Elina L. Davis |
| " 23 | Mrs. Van Vleet | |
| " 26 | Cornelia Elizabeth | Child of Richard & Maria McMichael |
| Novemer. 15 | Mrs. Walsh | |
| 1822 | | |
| February 3 | Mrs. Margaret Rogers | |
| " 9 | " Jane Gordon | Daughter of Mrs. Bruce |
| June 16 | Charles | Infant son of Mercy Clossing |
| August 5 | Thomas | Infant son of Mr. Pincheon of New Haven |
| October 13 | Thomas Kinsela | |
| Decemer 27 | James Duane | Son of Saml. W. & Maria B. Jones |
| 1823 | | |
| February 22 | David Mumford | |
| January | Sarah Rogers | Buried by the Rev. Richd. Burg |
| March 8 | Helen Joyce | Wife of Darcey Joyce |
| April 5 | William Henry | Child of E. & C. Mills |
| May 8 | Jane Harriet Forrester | Aged 12 years |
| June | Mrs. Carey | |

Parish Record of Burials.

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1823 | | |
| August | Caroline Theresa Pierpoint | From Brooklyn, N. Y. died Suddenly |
| Novem. 7 | Charles | Infant son of Abm. & Elizth. Van Ingen |
| 1824 | | |
| February 9 | Giles H. Wendell | |
| September 3 | Julia Ann Haulenbeck | (Sister to Mrs. Proal) on a visit from N. York |
| October 2 | Mrs. Beekman | Widow of the late Christopher Beekman |
| Decemr. 25 | Abijah Miller | |
| 1825 | | |
| March 2 | Thomas Powell | Aged 47 years |
| " 30 | Dinah's Child | |
| May 17 | Lydia Shelly | |
| June 25 | Alexande Walmsley | Aged 72 years |
| July 25 | Henry | Son of Saml. W. & Maria B. Jones |
| Septem. | Samuel Cooke | |
| Octo. 14 | A black woman | Catherine Crossing's Mother |
| 1826 | | |
| February 19 | Sarah Catherine Proctor | Infant of R. M. & H. Cooke |
| April 2 | Mrs. Ann Wiley | A communicant aged 81 |
| " 16 | William Griffin | do |
| Septem. 5 | Hannah | daughter of T. B. & H. Tripp |
| " 13 | A Black woman | Sister-in-law to Saml. Swart |
| " 21 | Aletia VanEps | Wife of Abraham VanEps |
| 1827 | | |
| January 3 | Henry Miller | Aged 33 years |
| February 8 | Elizabeth | Aged 16 years Daughter of Abm. & Elizth. Van Ingen |
| March | A black Child | of Sam Jackson, alias Martin |
| July 20 | A child | of John Barheydt |
| August 24 | Mrs. Shepherd | |
| 1828 | | |
| February 13 | Mary Ann Duane Communicant | Wife of James C. Duane |
| April | Mrs. Wendell | Wife of Robt. H. Wendell |
| " 14 | Miss Benedict | |
| May 3 | Mrs. Powell | Widow of Thomas Powell |
| August | A Child | of Archibald Campbell |
| " | A Child | of Joseph & Ann Sharrat |
| " | George | Son of Richd. & Sarah Cooke |
| | Henry Shelly | |
| 1829 | | |
| March 23 | Richard | Infant Child of R. M. & H. Cooke |
| June 8 | Sarah Rogers | Wife of James Rogers |

Parish Record of Burials.

127

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1829 | | |
| July 7 | Van Slyck Thorne | |
| September | Infant Child | of Mr. Tillinghast |
| 1830 | | |
| January 30 | Mr. Babcock | an adult |
| February 6 | Charles H. | Infant of Rev. H. & M. J. Potter |
| " 12 | Mercilla Fuller | Do Robt. M. & R. Fuller |
| | Thomas B. Clench | An Adult |
| June | Thomas Hall | |
| July 30 | Henry Augustus | Son of P. Alexis & Maria Proal 3 yrs. |
| August 16 | Mrs. Walmsley | an aged Communicant |
| Septem. 19 | An Infant; in the country | |
| " 24 | James Wyatt | |
| Octo. | Elizabeth Fisher Carley | |
| Novemr. 6 | Child | of Mr. Carpenter a Methodist preacher |
| " 15 | James Thompson | Infant of R. M. & R. Fuller |
| Decem. 12 | Samuel White | |
| 1831 | | |
| February 27 | Charles Thatcher | Infant of the late Nichs. F. & of Ann Maria Beck |
| March 27 | Elizabeth Brown Communicant | Widow of John Brown |
| April 17 | Cornelia | Infant of Saml. & Eve Helen Clowes |
| May 29 | Dorothy Wemple Communicant | |
| " 30 | William Henry | Infant of William & Sarah Van Ingen |
| Septem. 26 | Henry Clay 4 years | Child of H. Y. & C. Stewart |
| October 4 | Mrs. Cooper | |
| " 14 | Charlotte | 1 of Twins An infant of Nathan Cole's |
| | | Aged 19 Months |
| " | Margaret Cooper | Child of G. Q. & Eleanor Carley |
| November | Mr. Shepherd | An adult burrial service By Rev. T. C. Reed |
| 1832 | | |
| January 3 | Martha | A child of John Davis aged 3 years |
| " 22 | Charlotte Anna Mathews | |
| June 6 | Thomas B. Tripp | Adult |
| " 28 | Mr. Harwood | do from England |
| July 27 | | An Infant of Mr. Steers at the Brandywine Mills |
| Decem. 3 | Sarah Jane | Daughter of Elind Davis Esqre. |
| " 30 | Duane | Infant Child of Rev: T. C. & E. S. Reed aged 2 years |

1833

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| January 4 | James Alva Benedict | Adult | |
| | A Child | of John Joyce | |
| April 22 | Rebecca | Wife of John Brown | |
| June | Richard Cooke | Suicide | |
| " | Andrew Fisher | G. Q. Carley's father in law | |
| July 16 | John Schuyler | Infant Child of V. & C. Cuyler | |
| " 17 | Charles Henry Potter | Child of Rev. H. & M. J. Potter of Albany | |
| " 19 | Margaret | Infant of J. & A. Sharrat | |
| August 12 | Joseph Sharrat | Aged 45 years | |
| " 15 | Mrs. Ripley | " 43 do | |
| Septem. 25 | William H. Stewart | Son of H. Y. & C. Stewart | aged 21 years |
| November 24 | Caroline | Infant of J. D. & Wilds | " 18 months |
| " 26 | Ann Sharrat | Widow of Joseph Sharrat | " 28 years |
| Decemr. 29 | Daniel Forrester | | " 33 years |

1834

| | | | |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------|
| January 19 | Infant | Child of L. & R. Hayes | Aged 2 years |
| " 24 | Mrs. Hatcher | | |
| February 2 | Peter F. Wendell | Adult son of Robt. H. Wendell | |
| 24 | Isabella Nixon | do | |
| March 21 | John | Child of James & Jane Cowan | |
| " 26 | John Brown | " William & Jane E. McCamus | |
| March 28 | Sarah Little | Daught of D. B. & Susan Allen | 18 yrs |
| April 14 | Infant of 14 months | Child of James Walsh | |
| " 21 | Martin Bartholomew | " of H. Y. & C. Stewart | |
| May 4 | Elizabeth | " M. & Ann Wendell | 2 years |
| " 15 | Mrs. Davis | Wife of Harvey Davis | |
| June 9 | Elizabeth | Child of S. W. & M. B. Jones | 16 months |
| July 13 | Elizabeth | " of D. B. & S. Allen | Aged 11 years |
| August 10 | Garret Van Zandt | " " Abrm. & Hannah Apps | " 4 Months |
| " 11 | Caroline | Infant of Mr. Vosburgh | Aged 1 Mo. |
| " 29 | Maria Sprague | Wife of Asa Sprague | " 41 years |
| September 14 | Margaret Salome Sarah | child of W. H. & J. Cooke | " 2 " |
| " 15 | Eliza Catherine Martin | Wife of H. R. Martin | " 41 " |
| October 1 | Infant Burial Service by Revd. A. Potter, D.D. | | |
| | | Child of Mr. Parsons | |
| " 9 | Mary Jane | Child of Rev: H. & M. J. Potter | " 4¾ " |
| December 22 | Sarah Ann | " of Charles & Mary Breakfield | " 7½ " |

1835

| | | | |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|
| March 3 | Rebeccah | Child of J. & A. Anthony | Aged 2 years |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|

Parish Record of Burials.

129

| | | | |
|--------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1835 | | | |
| March 9 | Catherine Louisa by Revd. A. Potter, D.D. | Child of P. A. & M. Proal | Aged 9 Mo. |
| July 17 | John Powell | Adult son of Thomas | |
| August 3 | Robert Leighton | Infant son of Rev: H. & M. J. Potter | |
| " 4 | John | " Robt. & Sarah Lamy | " 9 Mo. |
| " 8 | Catherine Hallenbeck | An aged Communicant | 70 Yrs |
| " 10 | Van Zandt Saunders | Son of A. & H. Apps | " 3 Mo. |
| September 21 | Daniel Martin | | " 58 Yrs |
| " 22 | William Mason | Son of Archd. Campbell | " 9 Mo. |
| 1836 | | | |
| February 25 | Olonzo | Child of Mr. Palmer's | Aged 11 Mo. |
| April 31 | Mr. Proal's Ministrations in this parish ended. | | |



| | | | |
|-----------|--|----------------------|---------------|
| August | Ann Maria Robertson | | |
| October | Henry Topping | | 63 years old |
| October | Mr. W. Fuller's child | | |
| Nov. | Mrs. Spenser | | |
| Nov. | Edward Everett McKim | Son of J. & A. McKim | aged 6 years |
| | Catharine infant daughter of T. & B. M. Farley | | |
| Dec. 19th | Rebecca Fuller wife of Robt. M. Fuller | | Aged 31 years |
| 1837 | | | |
| Jan. 29 | Mrs. Bennet's child | | |
| Feb. 2 | Mrs. Parsons wife of Mr. P. L. Parsons | | Aged 24 years |
| Feb. 11 | Mrs. Richard's child | | |
| May 21 | R. M. Fuller's infant son J. I. Yates Fuller | | |
| July | Mr. Edward Walton's daughter | | |
| July | Mr. Peter's son | | |
| Sep. | Mr. Charles Stuart's infant son | | |
| Oct. 1 | George Cooper aged 62 years | | |
| | Dr. Cuyler's child | by Prof. Reed | |
| | Mr. Wm. Powel's child | " | |
| | Son of James Rogers | " | |
| | E. Davis, Esqr. | by Prof. Reed | |
| | Child of Irish Parents | by Prof. Reed | |

130

Parish Record of Burials.

1837

| | | |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| December 31st | Mr. Clewes | by Dr. Potter |
| “ 27th | A child of Mr. Young | “ “ “ |

1838

| | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|
| Nov. | A child of Mr. Anthony | |
| Dec. 21 | Catherine Peters | aged 18 years |
| Dec. 30 | Mrs. Allen's daughter | aged 8 years |

1839

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. 8 | Mrs. Daniel Martin | |
| Jan. 13 | Mr. A. C. Powel's infant child | |
| Feb. 5 | Mrs. Edward Walton | Aged 26 |
| March 8 | The infant child of J. M. Moyston | |
| March 19 | Mrs. Sarah Maria Potter | At 39 |
| March 25 | John A. Bradley, Esqr. | At 36 |
| Apl. 28 | Mrs. Seaman | Aged 82 |
| Ap. 30 | End of Mr. Smedes's Ministrations. | |



Rev. William H. Walter, Rector.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| June 14 | Maria Haulenbeck | Wife of Rev. P. A. Proal | Aged 43 years |
| July 14 | Capt. Jonathan Walton | | “ 80 “ |
| “ “ | Nancy Wells | Wife of Thomas Wells | “ 38 “ |
| August 12 | Caroline Scheaubert | | “ 17 “ |
| September 29 | Agnes Wildes | Child of David Wildes | Aged 18 mos. |
| 1 | Margaret Van Ingen | Widow of Van Ingen | “ 71 yrs. |
| | Cary | Infant | “ mos. |
| 1840 | | | |
| Jany. 18 | Stephen Mory | | “ 32 yrs. |
| Feb. 19 | Francis Leggett | | “ 21 “ |
| “ 23 | Jonathan Pettit | | “ 77 “ |
| March 8 | Huggett | Infant | “ mos. |
| “ 15 | James Fullagar | | “ 16 yrs. |
| April 21 | Gordon | A youth | |
| June | Wells | Young child | by Prof. Reed |
| “ | Mrs. Benedict | | by Prof. Potter |
| August 14 | Powell | Infant child of W. H. Powell | |
| Sept. 2 | Infant child of a Baptist | | |
| Octr. 14 | Eleanor | Child of Henry Smith | Aged 19 mos. |

Parish Record of Burials.

131

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1840 | | | |
| Nov. 25 | Ellen W. | Infant of Patrick Coyne | Aged 1 mo. |
| Decr. | Child of Mr. Leggett | | |
| 1841 | | | |
| Jany. 31 | Edward | Child of John Schermerhorn | " 18 " |
| March 18 | Thomas Smith | killed | |
| April 7 | Elizabeth Vrooman | | " 74 yrs. |
| " 20 | Infant child of Mr. Anthony | | |
| May 9 | Gertrude T. Duane | Wife of Cornelius Duane | " 26 " |
| " 31 | John Green | | " 43 " |
| June 11 | Cooper | Child of Stephen Cooper | " 8 " |
| July 28 | Henry Willard | " " Benjn. Willard | " 7 " |
| August 19 | Phoebe Ann Powell | Wife of A. C. Powell | " 24 " |
| September 23 | Archibald Powell | Infant of " | " 11 mos. |
| " 26 | Caroline E. Smith | Child of Henry Smith | " 5 yrs. |
| October 29 | Deborah Harmann | Wife of Thos. Harmann | " 60 " |
| " 30 | Mary Ann Morgan | Child of John Morgan | " 13 " |
| November 8 | Frederick Morgan | " " | " 3 " |
| " 28 | Cooper | " Steph. Cooper | " 3 " |
| December 6 | Caroline Dingman | | " 23 " |
| " 27 | Alfred Coates | | " 4 " |
| 1842 | | | |
| January 10 | A female domestick of Isaac Howes' | | |
| February 15 | Bouck | Child of James Bouck | aged 2 yrs. |
| March 2 | An infant of Andrew Young | | " 6 mos. |
| " 20 | Margaret Cooper | Widow of Cooper | " 62 yrs |
| " 24 | Edward Cowan | | " 17 " |
| April 7 | Annie Potter | Adopted daughter of | |
| | | Dr. Potter | " 15 " |
| " 22 | Peter S. Cochran | Son of Walter L. Cochran | " 24 " |
| " 29 | Sarah Lamey | Wife of Robert Lamey | " 54 " |

End of Rev. Mr. Walter's Ministrations.



Rev. John Williams, Rector.

May 23d
July 3d

Nathan Cole

William Merry Coates æ 17 months. Died July 2d Buried by the Rev. Mr. Thomas.

1842

October 7th

Mrs. Seeley. An aged Communicant, upwards of 85 years old.

Funeral Sermon on Sund.

" 19
November 8th
Decr. 2d

John Sloane æ Died Oct. 18th

Mrs. Neal Wife of Died Nov. 7th in Childbed. æ

Richard. Infant Son of Thomas & Sarah Huggate. Died Decr. 1st æ. 11 days

" 15th

James Henry. Infant Son of Mr. Thompson. Died Dec. 14th, æ. 5 months

" 28th

JAMES C. DUANE Esq. Senior Warden of St. George's Church: who died suddenly on the morning of Christmas Day, at the age of 73 years. R. in P.

1843

March 10th

Robert Cbasmer Son of Robert and æ. 17

22d

Benjamin F. Mumford Esq. died of Paralysis Mch 19 æ 71

June 28th

Mrs. Margaret Ann Walton died of Influenza June 26th æ. 67

July 9th

Mrs. Leah C. Howes died of Cancer July 5th æ 58

" 6th

A colored woman at the Dry dock died in childbed age unknown.

Sept. 10th

Mrs. Mary Miles died of Consumption Sunday Sep. 10th at 6 A. M. æ yrs.

October 8th

Sidney Potter, Infant Son of John and Anna Ohlen. Died Oct. 7th æ. 8 months

" 13

Charles, — Infant Son of Abraham and Sarah Apps. Died Oct. 10th æ. 13 months

1844

Feb. 2d

Sarah Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Vrooman 8 y.

7th

Wife of Studdart 30 y.

"

Ally child of James Thompson 3 m.

14th

Margaret Rutter child of George and Mary F. Cooper 2 y.

"

child of Oxley 9 y.

24th

Eliza Andrews (A Stranger won back to the fold at the 11th hour) 33 y.

25th

child of Charles and Mary A. Chequer 2 y.

March 4th

child of James M. Bouck 1 y. 2 m.

" "

Sarah Elizabeth Cooke child of Cooke 7 m.

" "

Elizabeth Jackson wife of Robert Jackson

" 17

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL Esq. Vestryman of St. Georges, Died March 15th æ. 49 y.

" 26

George Wilds Son of D. F. Wilds, died Mch. 25th æ. 19 y.

May

William Henry Son of John and Mary Willis 2 y.

June 12th

Nathan Stewart Esq. of Oneida 88 y.

Parish Records of Burials.

133

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1844 | | | |
| Feb. omitted | Samuel Baldwin | Son of Stephen and Sarah Anne Cooper | 3 m. |
| July 2d | Anna Kilsey | child of | 1 y. 9 m. |
| Aug. 12 | Mrs. Swortfiguer | | 72 |
| " 18 | Anna Washington | child of D. C. & Catherine Constable | 5 m. |
| July 25 | Alexander McGukin | (by Rev. W. H. Walter) | |
| Sep. 5th | Sarah Davis | Daughter of Abm. Apps | æ. 26 y. |
| " 10th | Mrs. — Leggett | Wife of Leggett | æ. |
| 1845 | | | |
| Jan. 14 | William H. Palmer | Son of Thomas Palmer, Esq. | æ. 29 |
| " 16 | John Clossin | a colored man | |
| " 24 | Mrs. Wager | daughter of Isaac Howes (Rhyneck) | |
| " 29 | Susan Gower | daughter of Mr. Leggett | |
| " 26 | Mrs. Marianne Tayler | wife of Henry Tayler | æ. 32 |
| Feb. 9 | Joseph Wickens | | |
| " 10 | Mrs. Rooney ✓ | | |
| Mch. 5th | An infant child of John Honnor | | |
| July 23rd | A Mrs. Allen Stranger | by Mr. Washbon | |
| July 30th | Edward Crane | Son of John & Anna Daley | æ. 2 y. |
| Sep. 9th | Mrs. Klein | | |
| Sep. 14 | Phebe Tomlinson | | æ. 73 |
| " 15 | Jacob Campbell | | æ. 29 |
| 1846 | | | |
| January 9th | Ann Saunders | wife of Charles | 38 |
| " " | John Humphrey | | |
| February 22d | A. Maria McMullen ✓ | Wife of Andrew McMullen | |
| April 27th | Mr. O'Brien ✓ | | |
| May 5th | Clara H. Riggs | (child) | |
| May 25 | Cornelia Scheaubert | adult | |
| July 29 | Mary Duane ✓ | (child) | |
| August 23d | Philla — Margaret Harden | (child) | |
| September 15 | Mary Palmer Duane ✓ | Wife of B. M. Duane | |
| September 24th | Jane Eliza Anthony | a child | |
| October 5th | Catherine K. Constable ✓ | Wife of David C. Constable | |
| October 29th | John Howes of Albany | æ. 35 Son of Isaac Howes | |
| December 7th | John White | | |
| 1847 | | | |
| February 5th | A grandchild of Darcy Joyce ✓ | | |
| Feb. 22d | William McCloy | 15 y. (Stranger) | |
| Feb. 25 | Hugh | child of John and Margaret Taylor | |
| March 10th | A child of Patrick Coyne's ✓ | | |

Parish Record of Burials.

1847

March 15th

A child of Mr. Cook's

May 12

Martha Amanda Bryan

14 y.

" 20

Eliza Mills Tomlinson

8 y.

" 30

Henry Smith

4 y.

June 10th

A Son of J. F. Fuller,

drowned the evening previous—æ.

" 11

Mary Jane,

Wife of the Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D.

October 4th

Emmeline Cooper

20 y.

" 21st

Catherine Page

29 y.

" 26th

Phoebe Cosgrove ✓

Wife of William Cosgrove

Novemb. 29

Mrs. Maria Soles

Wife of Benjamin Soles

1848

Febr. 6

David Abby

8

Archibald

infant son of J. H. Crane

15

Charlotte Vinton Edmonds

Wife of James Edmonds

March 13th

Thomas Harman, Jr.

30th

Darcy Joyce ✓

76

April 16

Alexander La Motte

18

Jane White

A child of Mrs. Salway named Solomon (Omitted above)

May 3

Eliza Crocker

" 7

Thomas Harman Sen.

13

Catherine Webb

14

Hugh R. Martin Esq.

Senior Warden of St. George's Church

æ. 69

Mr. Rankin buried a child during my illness

July 5th

John Volgem a colored man

9th

Robert H. Wendell

89

12th

Mr. Crocker's child

22d

Mr. Cook (body bro't from New York)

Aug. 4th

Mr. Frederick Cobb

9th

Mrs. Consaul (Mr. Foote officiated)

12

Child of Mr. Benedict's

17th

Mrs. Coates

End of Mr. Williams' Ministrations Sept. 1, 1848.



Parish Record of Burials.

135

Burials under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector from Sep. 1, 1848.

| | | | <i>Place of Burial.</i> | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Sept. 8 | Robert M. Fuller | 66 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 13 | Henry Leavenworth Hatter | 4 y. | " " | |
| " " | Susannah Solway | 5 y. | " " | |
| Nov. 3 | Mary Jane Comstock | 23 y. | " " | |
| 1849 | | | | |
| Jan. 18 | Robert Oxley | 78 y. | " " | |
| " 19 | Hannah Taylor | 26 y. | " " | |
| " 21 | Alice Playford | 72 y. | " " | By Rev. Mr Littlejohn |
| " 24 | John Morgan | 41 y. | " " | |
| Feb. 16 | LaRue Craig | 30 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| March 15 | Susan Albright | 19 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 21 | Mary Ann Chequer | 33 y. | " " | |
| April 7 | John Egoff | 26 y. | " " | |
| May 2 | Mary Jane Page | 11 y. | Methodist Yard | |
| " 6 | John Alexander Mitchell | 14 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 28 | Matilda Rebecca Reese | 2 y. | " " | |
| May 31 | Robert Sampson | 46 y. | Methodist Yard | |
| June 4 | Matilda Seymour | 3 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| July 13 | Frederick Cooper | 21 y. | " " | |
| " 19 | Katherine Howard Payne | 1 y. | " " | By Rev. Dr. Potter |
| Aug. 5 | Ann Augusta Morse* | 30 y. | " " | |
| " 6 | Catherine Peters | 38 y. | " " | |
| " 21 | Elizabeth Moffat | 33 y. | " " | By Rev. Dr. Potter |
| " 25 | Zelotes Hays | 49 y. | " " | |
| Sep. 10 | Theoderic Richard Van Ingen | 36 y. | " " | Vestryman |
| " " | Elizabeth Van Ingen | 73 y. | " " | |
| " 16 | Ralph Kirkham | 55 y. | " " | |
| " 19 | Wm. Henry Gower | 4½ y. | " " | |
| " 26 | John White | 70 y. | " " | |
| " 27 | William Abbot | 6 m. | " " | |
| Oct. 22 | Jane Williams (colored) | 26 y. | African Yard | Colored |
| Dec. 25 | Elizabeth Fisher | 72 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 28 | Henrietta Miller | 2 y. | Dutch R. Yard | |
| 1850 | | | | |
| Jan. 4 | James Douglass | 4½ m. | St. George's Yard | |

* Her infant son — Sidney — was buried Aug. 7, & no Clergyman being sent for.

1850

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 14 | Nelly Clench | 70 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Jan. 20 | Jane White | 70 y. | " " | |
| Feb. 3 | Ann Thomas | 40 y. | " " | |
| " 16 | Mary Ann Button | 43 y. | Dutch R. Yard, Scotia | |
| March 2 | Margaret Louisa Powell | 3 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 21 | Deborah Griffin | 81 y. | " " | |
| " 27 | John Thomas Armstrong | 16 m. | " " | |
| " 30 | Joseph Abbot | 58 y. | " " | |
| June 1 | Charles Tomlinson | 1 d. | " " | |
| " 3 | Mary Ann Humphreys | 32 y. | " " | |
| " 20 | Isaac Riggs | 71 y. | " " | |
| July 1 | Wm. Wentworth Egoff | 3 y. | " " | |
| Aug. 7 | Margaret Jane Cross | 6 m. | " " | |
| " 10 | Thomas C. Powell | 12 y. | " " | |
| " 17 | Ann Powell | 48 y. | " " | |
| " 31 | Langley Hayden Sexton | ¾ y. | " " | |
| Sep. 7 | Theodia Harris | 1 y. | Rotterdam | |
| " 12 | Samuel Jones Mumford | 47 y. | Presbyterian Yard | Killed on Rail R. |
| Oct. 3 | Lemuel B. Hand | 44 y. | Albany Hill | |
| " 9 | James Wilberforce Veeder | 8 y. | D. R. Y., Scotia | |
| " 16 | Elizabeth Mills | 43 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| " 18 | Simon Jay Veeder | 7 y. | D. R. Y., Scotia | |
| Nov. 17 | Cecelia Wishart | 29 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Dec. 4 | Thomas Sparkman | 14 m. | " " | |
| 11 | John Thomas Scarlett | 5 m. | " " | |
| 22 | Maria Holmes | 1 m. | " " | By Rev. Dr. Potter |
| 1851 | | | | |
| Feb. 4 | Sally Page | 79 y. | Methodist Yard | |
| 12 | Jane Joyce | 65 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 17 | Fanny Van Zant | 54 y. | " " | |
| March 16 | Alfred Rumens | 4 m. | " " | From Albany |
| 17 | William B. Walton | 56 y. | " " | Vestryman |
| 28 | Alonzo Bragnall | 7 m. | " " | |
| April 22 | William Swortfiguer | 2 y. | " " | |
| May 24 | Catherine Yates Smith | 26 y. | " " | |
| June 8 | Agnes Marshal | 32 y. | " " | |
| * June 22 | James Taylor Conde | 15 m. | Glenville | |
| 30 | Frederick Asa Cornwall | 15 m. | Albany | |
| July 6 | Elizabeth Simmonite | 2½ y. | Albany Hill | |

* Same day, (June 22) John Haney Dearnend 19 y. St. George's Yard

Parish Record of Burials.

137

1851

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| July 8 | William Henry Marshal | 2 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 9 | Esther Maria West | 9 m. | " " |
| 11 | Catherine Stewart | 64 y. | " " |
| 17 | Emmeline Cooper | 5 m. | " " |
| Aug. 6 | Rosetta Louisa Baemeister | 1 y. | " " |
| 9 | Mary Alice Hancock | 5 m. | " " |
| 10 | Jane Holmes Anthony | 33 y. | " " |
| 12 | Elizabeth Lester | 10 m. | " " |
| 31 | Mary Sophia Brower | 3 y. | D. Reformed " |
| Sep. 7 | Frank Smith | 1 y. | St. George's " |
| Oct. 28 | Catharine Louisa Fodder | 3 y. | Baptist Yard, Albany Hill |
| Nov. 16 | William Cosgrove | 17 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Dec. 19 | Henry George | 38 y. | " " " |
| 29 | Sarah Fleming | 26 y. | " " " |
| 31 | James Snare | 30 y. | " " " |

1852

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Jan. 5 | Anna Smith | 71 y. | Charlton |
| 9 | John Butterfield Van Vorst | 5 y. | Presbyterian Yard |
| 21 | Anna Watkins | 3 y. | Dutch Re. Yard |
| Feb. 5 | Margaret Hilton Van Vorst | 3½ y. | Presbyterian " |
| March 10 | James Abraham Apps | 2 w. | St. George's " |
| 11 | Henry Playford | 76 y. | " " " |
| 14 | Esther Winchell | 64 y. | " " " |
| 16 | William Glasebrook | 48 y. | Poor House Ground |
| 18 | Henry Lee Stevens | 5 m. | Dutch Re. Yard |
| 23 | Andrew Yates Vrooman | 13 y. | St. George's Yard |
| April 8 | Mary Ann Marshall | 3 y. | " " " |
| 9 | William C. Platt | 52 y. | " " " |
| 11 | Hannah Oxley | 79 y. | " " " |
| 21 | Sarah R. Teller | 19 y. | Van Vorst's, Troy Road |
| 22 | Mary Linn Fergurson | 9 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 29 | Asa B. M. Ingersoll | 3½ y. | Dutch R. Vault |
| May 2 | Amanda Howes | 36 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 30 | Martha Coburn | 64 y. | Dutch R. Vault |
| June 6 | Frederick Dann | 28 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 25 | Maria Clapper | 1½ y. | Dutch R. Yard |
| Aug. 3 | Margaret A. Harper | 18 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 5 | Mary Ella Apps | 3 y. 2 m. | " " " |
| 16 | Andrew Vrooman | 6 m. | " " " |
| 22 | Eliza Frances Tuttle Davis | 50 y. | " " " |

1852

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Aug. 22 | Ellen Dunlap | 45 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 24 | George Evans | 40 y. | D. R. Y. Scotia |
| " | William George Evans | 8 m. | " " |
| 29 | Catherine Van Ingen | 32 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 1 | John Christopher Yates | | |
| | Van Schaich | 46 y. | D. R. Yard |
| 2 | William Henry Pearce | 9 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 3 | Jerusha Seymour | 38 y. | " " |
| 4 | Levi Hanley | 14 m. | " " |
| 5 | Burr Marsh Forrest | 4 m. | " " |
| 9 | Alfred Washington Hotchkiss | 12 m. | " " |
| 21 | Maria Fuller Soles | 1- $\frac{2}{3}$ y. | " " |
| 24 | Sarah Ann Cavert | 27 y. | Charlton |
| Oct. 3 | Harriet Wilmot | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | St. George's Church |
| 14 | Ann Audley Riley | 97 y. | " " |
| 31 | William Henry McNeil | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | " " |

1853

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Jan. 17 | Samuel Robert Wilmot | 1 y. | " " |
| | Sarah Tomlinson | 37 y. | " " |
| Feb'y 21 | Sarah Hawley | 32 y. | " " |
| | Abraham Van Ingen | 79 y. | " " |
| April 3 | Alonzo C. Jackson | 28 y. | Presbyterian Yard |
| 27 | William Nathaniel Mann | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. | Dutch R. Yard |
| May 6 | George Joyce | 73 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 14 | Warren Fuller (drowned) | 63 y. | Duanesburgh |
| July 15 | John Dunlap | 50 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 16 | William Henry DeWitt | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | " " |
| 23 | Alexander Crummel Murray | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | African Yard |
| Oct. 2 | William Horsfall | 9 y. | D. R. Vault |
| 3 | Horace Goodrich | 1- $\frac{1}{4}$ y. | Ballston Spa |
| 9 | Theophilus Page | 83 y. | Methodist Yard |
| 10 | Edwin B. Tripp | 38 y. | D. R. Vault |
| 12 | George Anthony | 38 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 23 | Andrew Lamey | 31 y. | " " " |
| Dec. 5 | Emma Donaha | 20 y. | D. R. Yard, Scotia |
| Dec. 6 | William McFarland | 2 w. | St. George's Yard |
| 18 | Robert Snowden | 8 y. | Methodist Yard, near Crane's |

(Rev. Mr. Foote,
off.)(Rev. Mr. Seelye,
Charlton,
officiating)

Parish Record of Births.

139

1854

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Jan. 22 | Joseph Reese | 25 y. | D. R. Vault | |
| 23 | Dennis Kildoyle | 35 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 24 | Amanda Fodder | 30 y. | Baptist Yard | |
| Feb. 16 | Elizabeth Brown McKinsey | 3 m. | D. R. Vault | |
| May 22 | Gertrude A. Walsh | 22 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 27 | George Herbert | 21 m. | " " | |
| June 3 | Frances Jane Ellwood | 32 y. | Taken to Claysville, N. Y. | |
| 6 | Joseph Wand | 64 y. | St. George's Church Yard | |
| " | T. B. Rickards | 44 y. | do do do | |
| 24 | William Neil | 17 y. | " " " | |
| July 3 | Jane E. McCamus | 47 y. | " " " | |
| 8 | Peter Waggoner, Jr. | 49 y. | Lansingburg | |
| 10 | Joseph Irwin Robinson | 13 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 30 | Daniel Glass | 28 y. | " " " | |
| Aug. 17 | Two children, twins, of O Jackson | no age | " " " | |
| Sept. 10 | Margaretta Elizabeth Mittchel | 10 m. | " " " | |
| 12 | Sarah Avery | 29 y. | Fonda's Bush | |
| Oct. 11 | Isaac Howes | 70 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 29 | George Anthony Callamor | 1 y. | " " " | |
| Nov. 12 | Elizabeth Pierce | 10 m. | " " " | |
| Dec. 17 | Samuel Harman | 45 y. | " " " | |
| 1855 | | | | |
| Jan. 6 | Mary Louisa McNeil | 9 y. | " " " | |
| 18 | Sarah Chambers | 8 y. | " " " | |
| 20 | Rosanna Van Pelt | 42 y. | " " " | |
| Feb. 9 | John Lindlay | 58 y. | Poor House Ground | |
| Feb. 18 | Elizabeth Derrick | 26 y. | Dutch R. Yard | |
| March 4 | Sarah Cooper | 28 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| April 11 | Thomas Palmer | 70 y. | " " " | <i>Vestryman</i> |
| 13 | Sarah M. Butler | 29 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| 20 | Lewis E. Chambers | 1 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 24 | Charles Clarke | 3 1/2 y. | " " " | |
| 28 | Anna Elizabeth Apps | 1 y. | " " " | |
| May 10 | Alexander Crawford | 37 y. | " " " | |
| June 21 | Hugh Robison | 64 y. | " " " | |
| July 24 | William Henry Gillespie | 10 m. | " " " | |
| Aug. 3 | Charles R. Derrick | 30 y. | D. Reformed Vault | Killed by Rail R. |
| 7 | Anna Maria Robson | 1 y. | St. George's Yard | |

Parish Record of Burials.

1855

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Aug. 9 | James Thomas Jackson Chapman | 2 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 11 | Alida Anthony | 18 m. | " " " | |
| 10 | Henry Smith | 21 y. | Scotia D. R. Yard | |
| 11 | Thomas William Clarke | | Dutch Reformed Vault | |
| 24 | Sarah Wickens | 70 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 25 | Anna Riggs | 15 m. | " " " | |
| Sep. 18 | John Hutchison | 15 m. | " " " | |
| 21 | John Pratt | 22 y. | " " " | Killed on Rail R. |
| " | Joseph Smith Cosgrove | 1 m. | " " " | |
| Oct. 7 | Ann Humphries | 51 y. | " " " | |
| Dec. 3 | Grace Miller | 92 y. | " " " | |

1856

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jan. 11 | Charles H. Tomlinson | 54 y. | " " " | |
| Feb. 9 | John Ohlen | 58 y. | " " " | <i>Vestryman</i> |
| 10 | Joseph Wickens | 71 y. | | |
| May 30 | Sarah Elizabeth Weed | 19 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| June 29 | William Kennedy Lawrence | 9 y. | St. George's Yard | drowned |
| July 10 | Martha Horwood | 71 y. | " " | |
| 23 | Joseph Leigh | 34 y. | " " | Killed on Rail R. |
| Aug. 3 | George Wilson Donhada | 2 ½ y. | Dutch Ref. Yard Scotia | |
| 11 | George Dunn | 10 m. | St. George's Yard | (Rev. I. B. Linn officiating) |
| Sep. 2 | Margaret Jane Wagner | 15 m. | " " " | |
| Oct. 4 | David Tomlinson | 87 y. | " " " | |
| 28 | John Joyce | 51 y. | " " " | |
| Nov. 11 | Robert Lamey | 24 y. | " " " | Killed on R. Road |
| 20 | William Lockwood McFarlan | 1 ½ y. | | |
| 22 | Betsey Jackman | 3 y. | " " " | |
| Dec. 7 | Hannah Shepard | 7 y. | " " " | |
| 1857 | | | " " " | |
| Jan. 12 | Catherine McFarlan | 7 m. | " " " | |
| Feb. 1 | Harriet Eva Stevens | 7 m. | Dutch Ref. Vault | |
| 8 | Mary Thomas | 81 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 15 | John Roberts Coat | 7 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| March 29 | Rebecca Hayes King | 54 y. | " " " | |
| . | Michael Salyer Brown | 28 y. | Troy | |
| Aug. 10 | Mary Augusta Reiman | 2 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 16 | George I. Robson | 4 y. | " " " | |

Parish Record of Burials.

141

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|--------|---|
| 1857 | | | |
| Aug. 24 | William Eisenmenger | 9 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 25 | Esther Louisa Arnold | 1 ½ y. | " " " |
| 4 | Charles Edward Collamer | | " " " |
| 7 | Francis Jones | 5 y. | " " " |
| 31 | John Morgan | 3 y. | " " " |
| 25 | Kate Smith | 3 m. | " " " |
| 31 | John Morgan | 3 y. | " " " |
| Sep. 1 | Harriet Chambers | 1 ½ y. | " " " |
| 25 | Watkins | 3 w. | " " " |
| Oct. 19 | Mrs. Rape | | " " " |
| " | Brignell | | " " " |
| | Hannah Smith | 76 | D. R. Yard Scotia |
| Nov. 9 | Noah Vibbard Van Vorst | | Vale Cemetery, being the first grave opened therein. |
| 1858 | | | |
| Jan. 6 | George Griffin | 36 y. | Albany |
| 24 | Simon Coburn | 87 y. | Dutch R. Yard |
| Feb. 2 | John Wooler | 73 y. | St. George's " |
| 10 | Woodhead | | " " " |
| | Consaul (child) | | " " " |
| March 28 | Robert Mason Anthony | 2 ½ y. | " " " |
| April 3 | Sylvanus Shaw Green | 6 m. | Troy |
| " | Edward Wooler McFarlan | 2 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 5 | Jacob C. Van Eps | 54 y. | D. R. Yard |
| 8 | Charles Morgan | | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | Henry T. Hawley | 52 y. | " " " |
| June 13 | Bella Dow (colored) | 90 y. | African " |
| 14 | Willie Riggs | 2 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 20 | Susan Groff | 3 y. | " " " |
| 26 | Betsey Miller | 86 y. | " " " |
| July 1 | Edward H. Walton | 54 y. | " " " |
| Aug. 1 | Charles Henry Chambers | 16 m. | " " " |
| Sep. 14 | Charles Smith | 9 y. | D. R. Yard, Scotia |
| 22 | George Stavers | 7 ½ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 30 | Theodore Teller | 13 y. | Van Vorst's, Troy Road |
| Oct. 14 | Mary F. Van Debogert | 27 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 30 | Adelaide Vrooman | 2 y. | " " |
| Nov. 10 | Annie Margaret Miller | 4 m. | D. Ref. Yard |
| Dec. 3 | Eliza Hoag Tobey | 28 y. | Vale Cemetery Vault |
| 22 | Henry Potter Daly | 5 m. | St. George's Yard |

Parish Record of Burials.

1858

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Dec. 23 | Frank Mitchell Hart | 6 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 25 | Maria Jones | 67 y. | " " |
| 26 | Robert Henry Woodhead | 4 m. | " " |
| 31 | Betsey Herbert | 42 y. | " " |

1859

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Jan. 15 | Elizabeth Watkins | 2 w. | St. George's Yard |
| March 22 | Josiah C. Hook | 82 y. | Greenwood, N. Y. |
| April 14 | Alexander H. Forest | 7 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| " 15 | Ann Jane Pritchard | 4 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 25 | Albert Hough | 31 y. | St. Johnsville |
| May 1 | James Cleary | 10 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 30 | Ormon Jennings | 47 y. | Universalist Ground |
| June 28 | Mary E. Mix | 30 y. | Duanesburgh |
| " | George Horace Adams | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 29 | Robert McFarlane | 6 w. | St. George's Yard |
| July 20 | Hannah Hayes | 34 y. | Amsterdam |
| Aug. 6 | William Henry Ouderkirk | 15 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 28 | Harvey Davis | 68 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Oct. 14 | Joseph Miller | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 2 | Mary Jane Martin | 7 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 4 | Robert William Bryen | 4 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 6 | Stephen S. Riggs | 51 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 26 | Ellen Cecile Page | | St. George's Yard |

1860

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Jan. 29 | John Webber | 3 m. | " " " |
| 30 | Frederick V. Skinner | 16 m. | " " " |
| Feb. 10 | William Jones | 4 m. | " " " |
| " | Mary Ella Gilbert | 4 y. | " " " |
| 17 | Jay Cady Freeman | 6 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Henry Stevens | 2 y. | " " |
| April 4 | Mary Hearsey | 83 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 8 | Mary Frances Brignall | 8 y. | |
| April 9 | William C. Rogers | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 8 | Robert Fuller | 22 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | Margaret Mechlin | 52 y. | Canajoharie |
| June 4 | Annie Sacia | 16 y. | Canajoharie |
| 21 | Melissa Seymour | 53 y. | Presbyterian Yard |
| Sep. 14 | Charles Winkler | 3 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 25 | Sophia Winkler | 6 m. | " " " |
| 26 | Irving Stevens | | Vale Cemetery |

Parish Record of Burials.

143

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1860 | | | |
| Oct. 3 | Kate Brown Apps | 4 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Isaac N. Ouderkirk | 21 y. | " " " |
| 27 | Thomas E. Palmer | 34 y. | " " " |
| Nov. 4 | Abraham Thornton | 4 y. | Methodist Yard |
| Dec. 8 | William Henry Kelly | 27 y. | D. Reformed Yard |
| 1861 | | | |
| Jan. 15 | Charles Winspeare Snowden | 6 y. | Rotterdam |
| Feb. 3 | William Tell Pease | 3 ½ y. | D. R. Vault |
| 4 | Peter Opdyke | 50 y. | D. R. Vault (colored) |
| 10 | Helen Howes | 19 y. | D. R. Vault |
| 19 | Ann Woodhead | 10 y. | D. R. Vault |
| 24 | Thomas Turner | 58 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Margaret Gombault | 65 y. | " " " |
| March 1 | Rebecca Scarlet | 34 y. | " " " |
| 19 | Harriet Holmes | 20 y. | " " " |
| 21 | John Holmes | 53 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 3 | Catherine Downes | 12 y. | Burnt Hills |
| May 12 | Richard Coates | 22 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 17 | Mary Woodhead | 64 y. | " " " |
| 17 | Mary Jane Woodhead | 5 y. | " " " |
| 27 | James Rogers | 76 y. | " " " |
| June 24 | Archibald Cosgrove | 5 y. | " " " |
| 29 | Elizabeth S. Davidson | 41 y. | Saratoga |
| July 3 | Mary Elizabeth Jones | 7 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 22 | Catherine E. Vedder | 27 y. | Duanesburgh |
| Aug. 13 | Joseph Cawood | 17 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Sarah Peters | 9 m. | " " |
| Sep. 19 | John Martin | 3 y. | " " |
| 24 | Cynthia A. Stenson | 46 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Oct. 10 | Obadiah Osborne | 23 y. | Ballston |
| 26 | Eliza Graham | 1 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | Ann Marks | 71 y. | " " |
| Nov. 8 | Abraham Apps | 64 y. | " " |
| 14 | Ann Riley | 28 y. | " " |
| Dec. 18 | Elizabeth Campbell | 64 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 1862 | | | |
| Jan. 2 | Robert Daly | 7 ½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 29 | Harrison Cramer | 8 m. | Dutch Vault |
| Feb. 13 | J. Eddie Thayer | 14 m. | Cemetery, Vale |
| April 13 | Mary Cornelia Vrooman | 2 m. | Dutch Vault |
| May 10 | Mercy Hurlburt | 88 y. | St. George's Yard |

Parish Record of Burials.

1862

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| March 2 | Gilbert R. Tobey | 37 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 23 | Henry Breton | 80 y. | County Ground |
| July 3 | George Gregeneck | 40 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 7 | Harry Martin | 2 m. | " " |
| 8 | Ann Maria Campbell | 33 y. | " " |
| 10 | Emma Webber | 7 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 6 | Andrew B. Millard | 3 m. | Dutch Ref. Yard |
| 23 | William J. Fanstone | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | Grace Walton Watkins | 5 m. | " " |
| Sep. 27 | David Hearsey (Senior Warden) | 83 y. | " " |
| 30 | David T. Potter | 26 y. | " " |
| Oct. 25 | Sarah Catherine Cleary | 7 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 2 | Robert DeLancey Bryson | 1 ½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 18 | Stephen S. Riggs | 27 y. | Vale Cemetery |

1863

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| Jan. 3 | Jared Anthony | 62 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 5 | Hannah Apps | 62 y. | " " |
| 12 | Mary Ashdown | 42 y. | " " |
| 21 | Frederick Bartlett | 17 y. | Methodist Vault |
| 25 | Eliza Stewart | 72 y. | St. George's Yard |
| March 18 | Samuel Graham | 7 m. | D. R. Vault |
| 22 | Hannah C. Tripp | 73 y. | Dutch R. Vault |
| April 23 | Willis Harrington Knowlton | 1 ½ y. | Greenfield, Massachu. |
| May 2 | Charles Ball | 73 y. | Ballston Spa |
| 18 | Hannah Plane | 2 ½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| May 22 | Diana C. Jackson | 63 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 30 | George Rawnsley | 10 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 12 | Ann Eliza Cook | 68 y. | St. George's Yard |
| July 9 | Maria Eliza Martin | 47 y. | " " " |
| 16 | Edward V. Wyck Myers | 31 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Daniel Ball | 70 y. | Sandy Hill |
| 28 | John A. Van Horne | 2 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| " | Esther Alma Barhydt | 15 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 10 | Hannah Coats | 11 m. | " " " |
| 16 | John A. Vrooman | 15 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 16 | Mary Ann Caywood | 15 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 27 | Amelia Eastwood | 5 m. | " " " |
| 30 | Caroline Cuyler | 50 y. | " " " |
| Sep. 1 | Elizabeth Plain | 10 m. | " " " |

Parish Record of Burials.

145

1863

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Sep. 7 | Francis Van Buren | 1 y. | R. D. Vault |
| 8 | Mary E. Carley | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 12 | Edward A. Fuller | 5 y. | " " " |
| 28 | Mary Jane Hoffman | 34 y. | " " " |
| Oct. 4 | Charles Wm. Myers | 28 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| " | Noah Hughes | 48 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | Anna Joyce | 19 y. | " " " |
| " | Webster James Campbell | 4 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 18 | Adelle Peters | 23 y. | " " |
| 20 | James Sexton | 17 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 13 | Cornelius Morgan | 47 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | John Brown | 83 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 26 | Elizabeth | 85 y. | " " " |
| 30 | Horatio Nelson Walton | 57 y. | " " " |
| Dec. 7 | Margaret Toll | 37 y. | Saratoga Springs |
| 8 | William Carley | 2 w. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Kate Biltenger | 37 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Thomas Brown | 45 y. | St. George's Yard |

1864

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Jan. 9 | Edward McCamus | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 24 | James H. Ladd | 27 y. | " " | |
| " | Mary N. Vrooman | 7 y. | " " | |
| March 3 | Sophia Jane Webb | 32 y. | Rotterdam | |
| 11 | Kate Anthony | 2 w. | St. George's Yard | |
| April 9 | Charlotte S. Palmer | 24 y. | " " " | |
| March 25 | Lurana Barnes | 78 y. | " " " | |
| May 29 | Edwin Forest | 28 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| June 8 | William Howes | 54 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 24 | James Teller | 2 m. | " " " | |
| " | Elizabeth Foster | 40 y. | " " " | |
| July 1 | George J. Watkins | 2 1/2 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 10 | James Wyse | 69 y. | " " | { Killed on the Rail Road |
| " | Rebecca Wyse | 66 y. | " " | |
| 13 | John King | 3 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 23 | Alice Marsden | 14 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| July 28 | John Banker | 68 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 31 | Mary Janet Wright | 7 m. | R. D. Vault | |
| Aug. 2 | Matthew Myers | 80 y. | Herkimer | |
| 5 | Mary Louisa Rawdon | 7 y. | Little Falls | |
| 5 | Isabell Rawdon | 12 y. | Little Falls | |

1864

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------|
| Aug. 9 | Walter Henry Robertson | 2 w. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 10 | Margaret Chism | 18 y. | " " | |
| Sep. 5 | Thomas Osborne | 75 y. | Milton, Saratoga Co. | |
| 15 | Harriet Lowell | 16 y. | Duanesburg | |
| 15 | Benjamin Soles | 49 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 18 | Rachel C. Barringer | 44 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | William McCamus | 70 y. | St. George's Yard | Vestryman |
| 30 | Margaret R. Gillespie | 14 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Oct. 1 | Mary Snowden | 58 y. | Rotterdam | |
| 1 | William Fitch Jackson | 16 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| Nov. 1 | Stephen Burk | 7 m. | " " " | |
| 21 | Catherine De Graff | 62 y. | " " " | |
| Dec. 21 | Anice Editha Jones | 3 y. | " " " | |
| 23 | Henrietta Hunt | 16 m. | " " " | |

1865

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Feb. 7 | Caroline Ostrom | 56 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 8 | Anna Maria Moyston | 47 y. | Wendell's Farm | |
| 19 | John Broderick | 77 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 22 | John Colby Sprague | 14 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| March 5 | Kate Elizabeth Page | 14 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 7 | John Parker | 43 y. | Rotterdam | |
| Feb. 16 | Thomas Smith | 11 y. | Scotia | |
| March 25 | James M. Albright | 52 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 26 | Peter S. Thompson | 48 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| April 4 | Mary Doyle | 6 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 12 | Melissa Vrooman | 10 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| May 26 | Frances Mary Giles | 11 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| June 3 | Ella Frances Jackson | 12 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 20 | Charles N. Collamer | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 25 | William Scarlett | 38 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 26 | Jennie Vroman | 5 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| July 6 | James Henry Wiseman | 2 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 16 | Harriet Gally Soles | 33 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Aug. 8 | Archibald Linn Chambers | 7 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 13 | Gerty Marsh Wendell | 4 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| Aug. 18 | Charles Watkins | 9 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 18 | Mary Elizabeth Swortfiguer | 3 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Sep. 2 | Louisa M. Deyo | 21 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 3 | Mary I. Millard | 41 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 22 | Emma Jackson Chapman | 1 y. | St. George's Yard | |

Parish Record of Burials.

147

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1865 | | | |
| Oct. 4 | Anabella Vroman | 6 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 6 | John Chism | 30 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 9 | Charles Edward Gilbert | 5 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 11 | Ida Mary Clute | 3 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | James M. Bouck | 57 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Sophia Helm | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 5 | Edwin Partington | 26 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 19 | Robert Howae | 36 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 31 | Ann Gaskill | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 1866 | | | |
| Jan. 5 | Mary Isabella Hay | 16 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | William Chambers | 17 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 29 | George King | 26 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 8 | John Bannard | 76 y. | Methodist Yard |
| 9 | Sarah P. Walton | 64 y. | St. George's Yard |
| March 9 | Hannah Elizabeth Morgan | 3 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| March 16 | Minnie Albright | 4 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 9 | Samuel H. Laramee | 62 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 15 | John W. Millard | 34 y. | Dutch Yard |
| 24 | Caroline Burk | 25 y. | Methodist Yard |
| June 14 | James Ladd | 54 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 23 | Alice Gilbert | 9 d. | St. George's Yard |
| July 12 | Catherine Holiday | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 14 | Mary Ann Hunt | 26 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 15 | Alonzo Wilbur | 56 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 29 | Samuel D. Harris | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 1 | Leonora Daly | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Oct. 4 | Thomas B. Smith | 35 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 9 | Robert Minturn Potter | 22 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Oct. 12 | John West | 53 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 14 | Henry Y. Freeman | 32 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 17 | Daniel H. Dailey | 25 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Charles N. Tripp | 43 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 14 | Agnes Giles | 4 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| 1867 | | | |
| Jan. 2 | John L. Hurd | 57 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 12 | Lizzie Veeder | 9 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| March 17 | Mary Jane Rogers | 21 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 17 | William Henry Hunt | 5 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 24 | Hannah Daley | 51 y. | St. George's Yard |
| April 4 | Lucy Mary Sauter | 6 m. | St. George's Yard |

1867

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------|
| April 4 | Harriet Bowers Paige | 59 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| Feb. 1 | James Carley | 14 d. | St. George's Yard | |
| April 29 | Cornelia Doyle | 18 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| May 1 | Andrew Frame | 7 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 26 | Edward V. R. Trethway | 1 d. | New York | |
| 31 | Anna C. Clute | 8 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| June 2 | Elizabeth Reese | 15 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 8 | Michael L. Gregg | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 9 | Nellie P. Peters | 66 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 13 | John Fullagar | 78 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 25 | George Dickinson | 10 y. | St. George's Yard | drowned |
| July 25 | Charles Henry Jones | 11 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Aug. 15 | Lulu Maxon | 4 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 21 | Catherine Donaha | 32 y. | Scotia Ref. Dutch | |
| Sep. 4 | Harry Barker | 2 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| 6 | Frank William Damm | 41 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 8 | Edward Martin | 7 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 22 | Samuel Winalow Jackson | 1 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Oct. 27 | Augusta Reed | 19 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Nov. 6 | Annie R. Vrooman | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 25 | Lizzie Chism | 19 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Dec. 11 | Catherine George | 24 y. | Tivoli | |
| 23 | Harmon Helm | 9 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 1868 | | | | |
| Jan. 19 | Emily Murray | 80 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| March 12 | Sarah S. Smith | 25 y. | Albany | |
| 29 | Charles Roth | 35 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 17 | Henry R. Wendell | 83 y. | Wendell Farm | |
| 25 | Betsey King | 38 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 18 | Elizabeth Van Demarck | 32 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| April 19 | Arthur Edwin Smith | 4 m. | Scotia D. R. Yard | |
| May 12 | John De Lancey Watkins | 41 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 23 | Alice Louisa Harris | 1 1/2 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 27 | William Henry Butler | 6 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| May 28 | Hannah M. Wilber | 44 y. | Watervleit | |
| June 10 | Margaret Robertson | 108 y. | Vale Cemetery | colored |
| July 11 | Annie Palmer | 6 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 17 | Cuepert Gansvort | 56 y. | Greenwood, New York. | |
| 18 | Myndert Veeder | 10 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Aug. 4 | Phebe M. Potter | 29 y. | St. George's Yard | |

Parish Record of Burials.

149

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1868 | | | | |
| Aug. 7 | William Snowden | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 20 | Harriet Mumford | 86 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| Oct. 18 | Nancy Donaha | 75 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Nov. 4 | Alexander Van Eps | 7 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 12 | William Smith | 59 y. | Ref. Dutch Yard, Scotia | |
| Dec. 22 | Bessie Vrooman | 1 ½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 1869 | | | | |
| Jan. 7 | Asa B. Meech | 73 y. | D. R. Vault | |
| Feb. 10 | Eleanor Carley | 63 y. | St. George's Yard | Ash Wednesday |
| March 16 | Henry Brown | 2 ½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 18 | Susan Bannard | 78 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| April 17 | John B. Coss | 52 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| May 5 | Mary Elizabeth Jackson | 23 y. | Little Falls | colored |
| 9 | James E. Van Horne | 61 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 13 | John Kirton | 72 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 20 | Benjamin Willard | 72 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 23 | Mary Wooler | 82 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| June 15 | Gerardus C. Carley | 31 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 18 | Willis Groot | 29 y. | Pittsfield, Mass. | |
| July 10 | Anna A. Van Vranken | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 15 | Arthur M. Whitehorne | 20 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 18 | Thomas Veeder | 8 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 25 | Emma Smith | 4 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| Aug. 2 | Alexander Tymerson | 19 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 10 | Shannon Tymerson | 5 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| Sep. 1 | George A. Rouse | 6 y. | Methodist Yard | |
| 6 | Mary Morris | 80 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 22 | S. L. Roberts Buchanan | 37 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 23 | Emma Daley | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Nov. 4 | Mary Reese | 84 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Dec. 5 | Lydia Almira Cain | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 8 | James S. Teller | 8 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 9 | Margaret L. Powell | 66 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 11 | Lyman Sanford | 2 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Dec. 15 | Amelia C. Sanford | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 16 | Eliza Gilbert | 60 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 23 | Elizabeth W. Cunningham | 7 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| 1870 | | | | |
| Jan. 5 | Harriet J. Vrooman | 6 ½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Feb. 8 | Margaret Trotter | 49 y. | Albany | |

1870

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Feb. 28 | Nicholas Hansen | 78 y. | Receiving Vault |
| April 8 | Margaret Rynex | 35 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | James A. Holmes | 28 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 12 | George Herbert Payne | 28 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 13 | John Taylor | 56 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 17 | Nicholas W. Warner | 32 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 17 | Margaret Seaman | 80 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Henry Hill | 3½ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | James Mitchell | 50 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 30 | William Wickens | 41 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 5 | Janet W. Campbell | 70 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 21 | Edgar Horsfall | 26 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Rebecca Van Vranken | 57 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 30 | Mary Gidley | 4 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 4 | Henry Y. Stewart | 86 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 6 | Richard T. Johnson | 32 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 3 | James Bottomley | 21 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | William Barringer | 64 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | William I. Culver | 2 m. | Cherry Valley |
| 28 | Elizabeth Finch | 73 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 31 | Theodore Jackson | 3½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 1 | William Giles | 8 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 9 | Alfred Webber | 2 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 22 | Jane S. Durham | 44 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Sep. 17 | Sarah Brown | 72 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Oct. 8 | De Witt Van Buren | 30 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 14 | Julia A. Rickards | 53 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 16 | John Dollar | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 2 | Vincent Blackburn | 64 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 9 | Mary Louisa Reed | 9 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 6 | Pamela Wendell | 80 y. | Wendell Farm |
| 8 | Harmanus W. Peters | 72 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 16 | Mary Eva Talmadge | 2 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 1871 | | | |
| Jan. 18 | Edward C. Delavan | 78 y. | Albany Cemetery |
| 19 | William Van Vranken | 5 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 24 | Mordecai Myers | 95 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Ann Ohlen | 56 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 3 | Eliza Cooper Wendell | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 14 | Mary Thomas | 11 y. | Methodist Yard |

Parish Record of Burials.

151

1871

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| Feb. 18 | Thomas Spencer | 86 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| March 2 | George Marks | 73 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 9 | Emily Leigh | 4 w. | St. George's Yard |
| April 11 | George Clarke Roberts | 5½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 14 | Helen Maria Campbell | 6 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | Sally Lytle Hearsey | 71 y. | St. George's Yard |
| May 1 | Mary Potter Wilds | 3 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 1 | John Cook Strevers | 1 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | Harry Sharpe Roberts | 21 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 14 | Frank Vrooman | 18 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 21 | William North Duane | 67 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 24 | Edward H. Ball | 42 y. | Sandy Hill |
| June 8 | David Ross | 36 y. | German Methodist Yard |
| 21 | Catherine V. Anthony | 42 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 22 | Julius Geisler | 55 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Mary Frances Van De Bogert | 14 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 29 | Warren Veeder | 17½ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 10 | Elizabeth Frost Payne | 53 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 12 | Stephen A. Daggett | 70 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Sep. 15 | Cameron Hunt Freeman | 5 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 9 | Christopher Peters | 38 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 11 | Frank Hayden Scudder | 3 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 9 | Henry Sturgeon | 55 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 20 | Charles Partello | 1½ y. | Vale Cemetery |

1872

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Jan. 5 | Catherine Riggs | 87 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Mary S. Morgan | 68 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Feb. 11 | John B. Barringer | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| March 5 | Benjamin Thompson | 52 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | Mary Fullagar | 83 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 15 | Edwin E. Page | 63 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 30 | James A. Tremere | 59 y. | Albany Rural Cemetery |
| April 28 | Stephen A. Daggett | 4 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 2 | Thomas Chubb | 54 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 10 | Margaret A. Van Vranken | 30 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Edward Henry Snare | 22 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 30 | William Philpot | 23 y. | St. George's Yard |
| July 1 | Matilda King | 43 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 9 | Abraham Van Vorst | 5 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 12 | Herbert Harrison | 3 m. | St. George's Yard |

Parish Record of Burials.

1872

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| July 15 | Robert G. Freeman | 48 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Aug. 20 | Mabel Newland | 22 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 31 | Helen S. Daley | 7 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 4 | Eliza Wheeler | 76 y. | Burnt Hills |
| Oct. 22 | Joseph Culver | 16 m. | Cherry Valley |
| 30 | Alice Lapin | 60 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 5 | Elizabeth Frost Payne | 25 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 10 | Ellen Jane Freeman | 44 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 20 | John Williams West | 27 y. | St. George's Yard |

1873

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Jan. 3 | Lizzie Teller | 2 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| Feb. 6 | Margaret Teller | 26 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | Nellie Chubb | 6 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| March 5 | Hester Daley | 51 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 8 | Margaret Boyd | 56 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 11 | Clara Ford | 26 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 16 | Anna Esther Rendell | 15 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 17 | Mary H. Ohlen | 63 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 19 | Lawrence Van Valkenburg | 30 y. | Greenbush |
| April 5 | George B. M. Histed | 4 y. | St. George's Yard |
| May 6 | Ann Anthony | 79 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 9 | Elias Lyon Campbell | 14 m. | Presbyterian Yard |
| 12 | James Gilbert | 91 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 25 | Frank Newland | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 10 | Phebe Bannard | 4½ m. | St. George's Yard |
| 23 | John Winkley | 4 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | Jennie Hunter | 2 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| Aug. 21 | Rebecca Sturdy | 46 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Sep. 3 | Willie Hodges McIlvaine | 5 m. | New Jersey |
| 9 | Gertrude Warner | 24 y. | Rochester |
| Oct. 3 | Mabel Culver | 3 m. | Cherry Valley |
| 17 | Andrew Peters | 68 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Gerardus Q. Carley | 78 y. | St. George's Yard. Warden |
| Nov. 23 | John De Bois | 50 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 3 | James Sprague Woodruff | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 19 | Mary S. George | 22 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Abel Smith | 55 y. | St. George's Yard |

1874

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------|---------------|
| Jan. 13 | Charles A. Miller | 56 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | C. Wilton Carpenter | 63 y. | Charlton |

Parish Record of Burials.

153

1874

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Feb. 13 | Anna C. Comstock | 51 y. | Cemetery, Vale | |
| 25 | Joseph Horsfall | 60 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| March 14 | Maud Campbell | 4 y. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| 21 | John Fitch Riggs | 3 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| April 2 | Thomas Mott Ward | 2 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| 12 | David F. Forrest | 63 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 15 | Lillie Mary Anthony | 2 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 18 | Amos Levens | 70 y. | Wendell Farm | Colored |
| July 14 | William Filling, Jr. | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | Harry S. Nichols | 14 ½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | Janette Peters | 6 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| Aug. 2 | John Franklin Histed | | St. George's Yard | |
| 4 | Hattie B. Teller | 6 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 12 | Cornelia Arthur | 56 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| April 23 | Margaret Craig | 54 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Aug. 26 | William James Bohanna | 9 m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | Grace C. Palmer | 5 ½ m. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 30 | Rachel Vrooman | 70 y. | Niskayuna | |
| Sep. 26 | Elizabeth Lewis | 60 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 13 | Benjamin Burk | 3 m. | Methodist Yard | |
| Oct. 28 | Rosa Jeffries | 6 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Nov. 1 | George Cox | 24 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Dec. 10 | Joseph Chubb | 26 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 15 | Kezia Patton | 52 y. | St. George's Yard | |

1875

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|--|
| Jan. 4 | Maria E. Forest | 61 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 8 | Charles Tracey Campbell | 8 ½ m. | Presbyterian Yard | |
| 9 | Henry Fuller | 63 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 19 | Mary A. Wood | 23 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 21 | Mary Knapp Swits | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | Charles J. Wood | 22 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Feb. 25 | Christian Winkler | 46 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 26 | Robert Lamey | 93 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| March 17 | Jerome B. Carlton | 27 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| April 6 | Mary Burk | 37 y. | Methodist Yard | |
| 15 | Mortimer Irving Bills | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| May 28 | William Meads | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 28 | Margaret J. McGovern | 11 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| June 2 | Minnie Smith | 3 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 15 | Isaac Howes Smith | 29 y. | St. George's Yard | |

1875

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| July 16 | Simeon B. Marsh | 77 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | Mary Clayton | 7 m. | St. George's Yard |
| 26 | Sarah Fuller | 63 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 7 | Jennie S. Quant | 7 m. | Ballston |
| 9 | Almira Reed | 66 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Oct. 20 | Austin Yates Teller | 10 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | David F. Wilds | 74 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Nov. 1 | Rebecca Joyce | 82 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 3 | Abraham Gillespie | 53 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Richard Franchot | 59 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 12 | Harry R. Coates | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 13 | Nicholas M. Van Antwerp | 54 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 21 | Edward P. Randell | 69 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 31 | Ellen Winkler | 38 y. | St. George's Yard |

1876

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 4 | John Daley | 62 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 20 | John A. Watkins | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Belinda E. Palmer | | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 12 | William Pilling | 72 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Ann Cooper | 83 y. | St. George's Yard |
| March 8 | Ann McFarlan | 81 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 17 | James H. Wiseman | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 1 | William C. Davis | 46 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 3 | Annie Daley | 10 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 13 | Maggie A. Palmer | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 17 | Josephine V. O'Connell | 18 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Peter Rowe | 69 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 22 | Blanche A. Robertson | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 28 | Maria L. Purcell | 42 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 1 | Elizabeth Fox | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 23 | Francis W. Seymour | 33 y. | St. George's Yard |
| July 15 | Eliza Savage | 66 y. | Hudson, Colum. Co. |
| Aug. 7 | Sarah S. Walsh | 82 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 9 | Daisy Linwood | 6 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 15 | Thomas Potter | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. | St. George's Yard |
| 18 | Anna Potter | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 17 | Caroline Rogers | 71 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 18 | Jennie E. Rease | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 17 | Minnie Webber | 4 y. | St. George's Yard |

Parish Record of Burials.

155

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 1876 | | | |
| Nov. 20 | Thomas C. Howes | 52 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | Franklin Webber | 2½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 1877 | | | |
| Jan. 22 | Ann Mudge | 72 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 10 | Frances Rebecca Duane | 78 y. | St. George's Yard |
| March 7 | Agnes Amelia Gates | 1½ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 8 | Matilda R. Chamberlain | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | Henry George Ohlen | 45 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | Mary Ann Smith | 78 y. | Ballston Spa |
| April 3 | Ann Bloodgood Paige | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 14 | Emma Jackson Chapman | 28 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | Stephen A. Daggett | 47 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 29 | Matilda J. Vrooman | 47 y. | St. George's Yard |
| May 1 | James R. Craig | 63 y. | St. George's Yard |
| July 3 | Elizabeth Patrick | 48 y. | Great Bend, Pa. |
| 23 | Ellen Benjamin | 23 y. | Greenwood, N. Y. |
| 25 | Mary Ryan | 32 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 7 | Hannah Giles | 60 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 27 | Percival Estcourt | 16 y. | Oakwood, Troy |
| 1878 | | | |
| Jan. 12 | Alice Virginia Rendell | 3 d. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 5 | Caroline Wiederhold | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 11 | Edward Winslow Jackson | 1½ m. | St. George's Yard |
| March 5 | William H. P. Dodge | 33 y. | Newburyport, Mass. |
| March 6 | Henry C. Quant | 49 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 12 | Anna Webber | 5 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 18 | Nicholas Mercellus | 60 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 14 | Elizabeth King | 79 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 16 | Lucy Featherstonhaugh | 1½ y. | Duanesborough |
| May 12 | Benjamin Streever | 55 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 25 | Elizabeth Wood | 72 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 12 | John Knull | 59 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 3 | Maria Snell | 84 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 2 | Catherine Bradley | 85 y. | Ballston Spa |
| 3 | George Breck Swift | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Sep. 26 | Walter Rendell | 5 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Oct. 5 | Jane Williams | 70 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | Agnes B. O'Neill | 5 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| 18 | John Van Olinda | 19 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 10 | Harriet H. Davis | 71 y. | St. George's Yard |

1878

| | | | |
|---------|------------------|-------|---------------|
| Nov. 11 | Jane A. McGukin | 69 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 15 | Mary O. Stickles | 50 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Teunis Swart | 69 y. | West Charlton |
| Dec. 4 | Abby Sherwood | 92 y. | Vale Cemetery |

1879

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Jan. 2 | Caroline T. Davis | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 25 | Almirah Johnson | 79 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | Thomas Hardcastle | 80 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Feb. 7 | Eliza A. Phelps | 44 y. | Greenwood, N. Y. |
| April 8 | Arnold W. Campbell | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 14 | Mary Kirton | 77 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 5 | Theodore Smith | 1 ½ y. | St. George's Yard |
| 6 | William Cunningham | 45 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | Eliza Brown Sparcy | 26 y. | St. George's Yard |
| July 19 | Alice B. Vick | 11 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 5 | Isabella Carley | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Sep. 2 | Viola Webb | 5 w. | Vale Cemetery |
| Oct. 2 | Lilian Carley | 3 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 11 | Eliza Fanstone | 62 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Martha Hill | 75 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 21 | Geo. W. Carpenter | 52 y. | Vale Cemetery |

1880

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Jan. 5 | James D. Jones | 52 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | Sarah M. Swits | | Vale Cemetery |
| 12 | Abby A. Wendell | 50 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Feb. 22 | William A. King | 84 y. | St. George's Yard |
| March 5 | Elizabeth Fuller | 64 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 21 | Joseph H. Vrooman | 75 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 29 | William H. Ohlen | 37 y. | St. George's Yard |
| June 26 | Augustus C. Van Vorst | 3 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 10 | Grace Carter | 4 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 13 | Amanda M. Van Vorst | 72 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Aug. 10 | Walton Duane | 45 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 16 | David Fred Relyea | 10 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 24 | Mark Tripp | 3 m. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 10 | Mabel Smith | 2 y. | Scotia Yard |
| 17 | A. Edward Freeman | 22 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 3 | John Swift | 44 y. | Scranton, Penn. |
| 27 | Ada Van Steenburg | 5 d. | Ballston Spa |
| Dec. 21 | Alonzo Fairchild | 80 y. | Vale Cemetery |

Parish Record of Burials.

157

1881

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Jan. 14 | Anna Van Vranken Franchot | 58 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 19 | William Bannard | 87 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 28 | William L. Angle | 42 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| April 3 | Alice May Palmer | 3 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | William J. Van Horne | 48 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 24 | Vedder Alexander Campbell | 11 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 27 | Emma Frances Maxon | 1½ y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 1 | Benjamin Stickles | 53 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Benjamin Webber | 68 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 30 | John Wiggins | 21 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 13 | Hannah Clench Tripp | 5 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Stephen H. Johnson | 72 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | William L. Childers | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Aug. 30 | Elizabeth S. Barnes | 68 y. | St. George's Yard |
| Sep. 16 | Abner S. Carlton | 38 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Nov. 1 | Maria Short Page | 69 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 10 | Caroline George | 73 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 11 | George M. Fuller | 21 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 26 | Julia Featherstonhaugh | 1¾ y. | Duanesborough |
| Dec. 6 | Emeline Barnett | 31 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 13 | Gertrude H. Horsfall | 62 y. | Vale Cemetery |

1882

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Jan. 25 | Clarkson N. Potter | 58 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 27 | Mary Van Wormer Devendorf | 40 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Feb. 11 | Mary Stuart | 90 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 11 | Benjamin Mumford Duane | 74 y. | St. George's Yard |
| April 1 | Catherine Howes Smith | 58 y. | St. George's Yard |
| 16 | Alexander Jackson | 8 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 28 | Aaron Freeman | 79 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| May 2 | Charles Fuller | 73 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 7 | Andrew Cornelius | 44 y. | Glass House. |
| 30 | William C. McCamus | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 8 | Elizabeth Blair Truax | 79 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| June 21 | Lizzie Cowper | 23 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| July 11 | Anna Palmer | 5 m. | Vale Cemetery |
| 15 | John Lester | 6 w. | St. George's Yard |
| 19 | Mary Jane Fairchild | 58 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Aug. 1 | Ella F. Dearbyshire | 5 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| 17 | Harry Foster Andrews | 10 m. | Albany |

Colored

By Rev.
N. D. Maxon

1882

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| Sep. 7 | Annie Hevener | 43 y. | Fort Plain |
| 12 | Frederick Lang | 65 y. | Vale Cemetery |
| Dec. 9 | Charles L. Sanford | 41 y. | Vale Cemetery |

1883

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|
| Jan. 25 | Gideon B. Smith | 78 y. | Rural Cemetery, | Albany |
| 25 | Eliza Ann Vibbard | 62 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 27 | Anne Palmer | 83 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Feb. 3 | Charlotte L. Jackson | 29 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 6 | Garret Gates | 27 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 20 | Sydney Myers | 54 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 20 | James H. Hatch | 41 y. | West Troy | |
| March 26 | Levi H. Willard | 59 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| | Frederick A. Duane | 77 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| May 15 | Mary Agnes Langdon | 4 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 21 | Georgia Gretchen Heller | 4 w. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 22 | Joseph C. Finch | 55 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 23 | Morris Groff | 2 m. | St. George's Yard | |
| June 1 | John Bowers Duane | 83 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 3 | Thomas C. Reed, D.D. | 74 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 15 | William H. Sherwood | 39 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Sep. 11 | Emma Yager | 20 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 30 | Mary Litle Snell | 67 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Oct. 1 | James B. Van Vorst | 70 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Nov. 27 | Morris Coal | 69 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| Dec. 3 | Eliza Fitzsimmonds | 54 y. | Vale Cemetery | |

1884

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Jan. 12 | Mary E. Vibbard | 74 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 25 | Mark Alexander Tripp | 3½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| March 10 | Eleanor Wilds | 80 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| 28 | William Clarke | 48 y. | Utica | |
| April 2 | Paul Webber | 1½ y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 14 | Noah Vibbard | 33 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 16 | Maria Cramer | 69 y. | Scotia, Dutch R. Yard | |
| 28 | Walter B. Fergerson | 6 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| May 30 | George Curtis | 85 y. | Greenwood | Vestryman |
| 31 | Eliza Prince Duane | 76 y. | St. George's Yard | |
| Sep. 8 | Charles Sylvester Piper | 1 y. | Vale Cemetery | |
| 22 | Clarke Hunter | 9 m. | Vale Cemetery | |

End of Revd. Dr. Payne's Rectorship.



Parish Record of Burials.

159

1884

Oct. 20

Mary Ann Pratt

88 y.

St. George's Yard

1885

Feby. 6

John D. Eliot

67 y.

Albany Cemetery

March 16

Sarah Sexton

65 y.

St. George's Cem.

April 18

Charles Freeman

57 y.

Vale Cemetery

By Rev.
Dr. Payne.



An Annual Register of Births (1767-1788)

Recorded by Mary Stevens

IV

Annual Register of Births.

The Annual Register for the Year of Our Lord 1767.

- October 1 at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Jan B. & Elizabeth Wendel a Daughter
 Baptized Maria.
- 17 at 9 o'clock at night was born unto John & Margreata Vansice a daughter bap-
 tized Maria.
- November 20 at 10 o'clock at night was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a Daughter
 baptized Ann.
- 21 Alle Nickson Deliver'd of a Child dead.
- December 11 Mrs. Mabie Negro wench Sal deliver'd of a girl named Dien
- 29 at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Henry and Elizabeth Peck a Daughter
 Baptized Margreata
- 31 at 4 o'clock in the Morning was born unto Volkert and Susanna Vedder a Son
 Baptized Mynerd.

The Annual Register for the Year 1768.

- January 9 at 2 o'Clock in the afternoon Mr. Henry V. Driesen Negro wench Nan de-
 liver'd of a girl name'd Nan.
- Feb, 17 7 Mrs. Evans deliver'd of a girl Still born.
- March 16 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Son baptized John.
- 21 at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Abraham and Margreata Swits a Son
 Baptized Johanis
- April 12 Mr. Peters Negro wench San deliver'd of a Girl Baptize'd Phebe.
- 27 at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Arent and Hellena Van Patten a
 daughter baptized Maria.
- June 12 Mr. J. B. Van Eps Negro wench Heggo was deliver'd of a girl name'd Gin
- 18 at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Harmanuis & Margreata Peters a
 daughter Baptize'd Margreata
- July 12 at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Claus V. D. Volgen and Sara a
 Daughter Baptize'd Susanna
- 21 at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto the Rev. Barent & Alieda Vrooman
 a Son baptize'd Walteries
- 24 at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Nicolas & Catrina Vedder a Son
 baptize'd Johanis

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| July | 26 | at 9 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Son baptize'd John |
| August | 2 | Mr. McFarlen Negro Wench Thamar deliver'd of a boy Call'd Manchester |
| | 4 | at 9 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Jelius & Arajantie Yates a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 9 | at 10 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Claus & Cathilna Degrave a daughter baptized Weltie |
| | 17 | at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Albert & Annatie Veder a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| September | 3 | M ^r . John Vrooman Negro wench Statie deliver'd of a Girl named Isabell |
| | 4 | at 5 o'Clock in the morning Mrs. Constable was deliver'd of a Son baptize'd James |
| | 11 | at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Robert & Margreata Hagodorn a daughter baptize'd Maria |
| | 16 | M ^r . Dungan Negro Wench Juba deliver'd of a Boy and a Girl named Daniel & Charlote |
| | 28 | at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a son baptized Kennedy |
| October | 7 | at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Cornelius & Annatie Cuyler a son baptized Harmanuis |
| | 8 | at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Volke Bradt a son baptized Andries |
| | 13 | Mrs. Tymes deliver'd of a son |
| | 15 | at 5 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarlen a daughter baptize'd Ann |
| November | 4 | at 8 o'Clock at night was born unto Andries & Hellena Wemple a son baptized Andries |
| | 5 | at 9 o'Clock at night Mrs. Davis was deliver'd of a son baptized Loftus |
| | 9 | at 5 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Daniel & Engletie Campbell a son baptized David |
| | 11 | at 9 o'Clock in the Evening was born unto Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Son baptize'd Joseph |
| December | 1 | at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a son baptized Henry |
| | 13 | at 1 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynderse a Son baptized Rynier |
| | 25 | at noon was born unto Johanis & Susanna Rosebom a Daughter baptized Elizabeth |

The Annual Register for the Year 1769.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|---|
| January | 7 | M ^r Hendrickus Vedder Negro wench Doeck was deliver'd of a girl |
| | 11 | at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Susana Cuyler a Daughter baptize'd Annatie |
| | 18 | at 7 o'Clock in the Evening was born unto Lancestor & Arenjantie Connor a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 19 | at Noon was born unto Harmarnius & Catrina Wendel a Son Baptized Harmarnius |
| | 23 | at noon was born unto Jesse & Martina Conda a Son baptize'd Adam |
| | 26 | at 9 o'Clock in the evening was born unto Peter & Rebacka Peters a daughter baptize'd Anna |
| | 28 | at 10 o'Clock at night was born unto William and Hellena Teller a Daughter baptize'd Anna |
| Feb, ^{ry} | 7 | Claus Degrave negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a girl name'd Gin |
| | 14 | M ^r John Schonmaker negro wench Dien deliver'd of a boy call'd Harry |
| | 26 | at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Jane Riking a Son Baptize'd Robert |
| March | 3 | at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Issac & Deborah Switz a son baptize'd Simon |
| | 25 | at 6 o'Clock in the morning Isabela V. D. Bogert was deliver'd of a daughter baptize'd Catrina |
| April | 7 | at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Freeman & Arenjantie Schermerhorn a daughter Baptize'd Neltie |
| | 9 | at 1 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Arent & Catrina Potman a daughter baptize'd Catrina |
| May | 5 | at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thomas Brower Banker a daughter Baptized Madelena |
| | 7 | at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon Thankful Hadzard was deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Amena |
| | 19 | at 6 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Dirick & Margreata Vol Ingle a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 22 | Tho. Brower Banker Negro Wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy name'd Jack |
| June | 2 | Mrs. Rachel Wemple negro wench Dien was deliver'd of a boy named Sam |

The Annual Register for the Year 1770.

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| January | 4 | at 8 a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto Harmanus and Margreata Peters a Son baptized Jacobus |
| | 16 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Elies and Gertyude Groet a Son baptized Hermanus |
| | 22 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent and Janatie Stevens a Son baptized Jonatan |

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 4 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Petres & Gertyude V. D. Volgen a Daughter baptized Susana |
| | 22 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Engletie Mabie a Son baptized Abraham |
| March | 4 | Elizabeth Arnold deliver'd of a girl Dead born |
| | 5 | Mr. Claus Vanpetten negro wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 15 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Hanah Clench a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| April | 26 | Mr. McFarlen negro wench Thamar deliver'd of a boy named Mancheser |
| | 12 | at 8 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Simon and Annatie Groet a Son |
| | 15 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Claus & Cathlina Degrave a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 17 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jan. B. & Elizebeth Wendel a Son & a Daughter baptized Nocolas and Jacomina |
| May | 6 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning Mr. Albert Mabie negro Wench was deliver'd of a boy named Sam |
| | 7 | at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Liddle a Son baptized James Andrew |
| | 8 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Hellena Vanpetten a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 11 | Mrs. Schermerhorn Deliver'd of a Son dead born |
| | 26 | at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Margreata Hagodorn a Son baptized Jellies |
| June | 30 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Elizebeth Emmerie two daughters Baptized Jane & Frances |
| | 3 | at 10 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Cornelies & Annatie Cuyler a daughter Baptized Jannatie |
| | 12 | at noon was born unto William & Maria Hael a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 13 | Mr. Harmanus Wendel negro wench Rose deliver'd of a Girl named Nan |
| | 29 | Mrs. Maria Wendle negro wench San deliver'd of a Boy baptized Peter |
| | 29 | at 12 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Eva Peck a Daughter baptized Annatie |
| July | 5 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jellies & Arijantie Yates a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Degrave a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 21 | at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Maria Renox a Son baptized William |
| | 22 | between the hours of 3 & 4 a'Clock in the afternoon Ann Oxley was deliver'd of 2 Sons baptized James & John |
| August | 2 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Cathrina McIntire a Son baptized John |

Annual Register of Births.

167

| | | |
|----------|----|--|
| August | 20 | at 8 a'Clock at night was born unto Albert and Hester Veder a daughter baptized Engletie |
| | 22 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 24 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Simon & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 27 | at 9 a'Clock in the morning was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a Daughter baptized Dorothy |
| November | 6 | at 2 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Matha Hill a daughter baptized Matha |
| | 11 | at ten a'Clock in the morning was born unto Johanis and Susanna Visger a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 25 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son baptized William |
| December | 30 | Mr. Johanis Vroman's negro wench Hatie deliver'd of a boy named Jack |
| | 4 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Cathrine Dunlop a Son baptized William |
| | 15 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Jacob and Clara bestedo a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Phenias and Mary Leach a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 22 | at 8 a'Clock in the morning was born unto John and Ellenor Denny a Son baptized Nicolas |

The Annual Register for the Year 1771.

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| August | 10 | Mrs. Rachel Wemple negro wench Dien deliver'd of a boy named Sam |
| | 13 | at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Gertyrude Wemple a Daughter baptized Alada |
| | 13 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Catie Potman a daughter baptized Jacomina |
| | 19 | Mr. Brower Banker Negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 21 | at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jacobus & Elizebeth Bradt a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 22 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Baront & Janetie Mynderse a daughter baptized Maria |
| September | 24 | at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto the Rev'd William & Frances Andrews a Son baptized James Campbell John |
| | 1 | at 9 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James and Annatie McDonald a Son baptized John |
| | 3 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellis & Maria Brower a Son baptized Peter |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| September | 4 | at 6 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Andrew & Maria Renox a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 17 | at one a'Clock in the Morning Jane Ceans was deliver'd of a Son baptized James |
| | 20 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Peter & Maria Van Guisling a Son baptized Mynerd |
| | 20 | at 5 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Susie Peck a Daughter Baptized Catrina |
| | 27 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Elizabeth Emmerie a Son baptized William |
| October | 2 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Sara Trueax a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 7 | at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Volke Bradt a Daughter baptized Deborah |
| | 8 | at 11 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Daughter Baptized Jane |
| | 13 | at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob and Hellena Vrooman a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 25 | at Six a'Clock in the morning was born unto Arent and Catrina Veder a Son baptized Harmanus |
| November | 30 | Mr. Jan B. Wendel Negro wench Dien was deliver'd of a boy named Dick |
| | 1 | at Eight in the Evening was born unto James and Margreat Shuter a Son baptized Robert |
| | 4 | at Eight in the Morning was born unto William and Hellena Teller a Daughter baptized Catrina |
| December | 30 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Rebacka V. D. Volgen a Son baptized John |
| | 2 | Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a Girl baptized Sara |
| | 3 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gilbert and Williamot Millar a Daughter baptized Martha |
| | 4 | at Eight a'Clock in the morning was born unto Simon & Annatie Groet a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 23 | Mrs. Grass deliver'd of a Son baptized Daniel |
| | 28 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchell a Daughter baptized Agnes |
| | | |

The Annual Register for the Year 1772.

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| January | 2 | Anne Iber delivered of a daughter baptized Anne |
| | 3 | Mr. Lassie's negro wench delivered of a boy |
| | 9 | Mrs. Proby delivered of a girl |
| | 12 | at seven o'clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Elizabeth Peck a daughter baptized Annatie |

Annual Register of Births.

169

| | | |
|----------|----|---|
| January | 15 | at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Claus & Eva Veder a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 22 | at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Cathlina |
| | 28 | Mr. Johanis Visger, Jun'r negro wench Hagar was delivered of a girl named Eve |
| February | 13 | at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a son baptized Cornelius |
| | 13 | Mr. John Glen' negro wench Eve was delivered of a boy named Tom |
| | 18 | at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Arent & Janetie Stephens a son baptized Thomas |
| March | 5 | at 11 o'clock night Jannetie Schermerhorn was delivered of a daughter baptized Magdelana |
| | 12 | at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| | 13 | at 4 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| | 16 | at 3 o'clock in the morning Mr. Hendrickus Vedder' negro wench Dees was delivered of a boy named Cuff |
| | 18 | Mr. Jobias Ten Eyck negro wench Bet was delivered of a boy named Tom |
| April | 2 | at one o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Nicolas & Sara V. D. Volgen a son baptized Lawrance Claus |
| | 4 | at 10 o'clock at night was born unto Andrew and Margreat Lyddle a son baptized James |
| | 9 | at 3 o'clock in the morning was born unto Johanis and Sara Renox a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| | 13 | at 9 o'clock at night was born unto Johanis & Eva Peck a daughter baptized Tanaka |
| | 15 | Mrs. Peirson delivered of a daughter baptized Ann |
| | 21 | at 5 o'clock in the morning was born unto Jesse & Jacomina Van Slyke a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| | 24 | Mr. Clench negro wench Dinia was delivered of a girl named Suckey |
| May | 5 | at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Peter & Rebacka Peters a daughter baptized Rebacka |
| | 3 | at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob H. & Catrina Veder a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 11 | Mrs. Grandegge was delivered of a son baptized Daniel |
| | 29 | at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Claus & Cathlina Degrave a son baptized Andries |
| | 31 | Mrs. Annatie Cuyler delivered of a dead child |
| June | 15 | Mr. McFarling negro wench Thamer delivered of a boy baptized Anthony |

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| July | 2 | at 10 o'clock at night was born unto Lawrance & Engletie Van Vronken a daughter baptized Arejantie |
| | 10 | Mrs. Maria Wendel negro wench San delivered of a girl baptized Criss |
| | 11 | Phebe Haynes delivered of a daughter |
| | 11 | Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck negro wench Hanah was delivered of a daughter named Lucriese |
| | 13 | Critrin Speck delivered of a girl baptized Susana |
| | 14 | at 11 o'clock in the morning was born unto John and Clara Sters a son baptized Petries |
| | 18 | at one o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Lancaster & Arejantie Connor a daughter baptized Arejantie |
| | 20 | at 4 o'clock in the morning was born unto Johanis & Annetie Degrave a son baptized Harmanus |
| | 21 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Isaac & Deborah Swits a Daughter baptized Deborah |
| | 25 | The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman's negro wench Dian was deliver'd of a Girl and a boy Named Rozet & Jack |
| | 26 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Isaac & Sara Veder a daughter baptized Maria |
| August | 7 | at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Volkert & Rececka Veder a Son baptized Arent |
| | 10 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Simon & Magdalana Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 12 | Mrs. McDonald deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Ellen |
| | 13 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Bejamine & Maria Young a Daughter baptized Hanah |
| | 22 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Thomas & Elizebeth Arnold a Son baptized George |
| | 24 | at 5 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Robert & Cristian Morston a Son baptized John Heughan |
| | 24 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm Sara Bradt a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 29 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Outhout a daughter baptised Elizebeth |
| Sept'r | 1 | at Seven a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Janetie Veder a Son baptized Simon |
| | 2 | Elizebeth Emmerie deliver'd of a Son baptized John |
| | 4 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynerdse a daughter baptised Catrina |
| | 26 | Mrs. Aleda Degrave negro wench peg was deliver'd of a boy named Harry |
| October | 3 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hendrick and Maria Brower a Son baptized Hendrick |

Annual Register of Births.

171

- October 3 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a Daughter baptized Sophia
- 4 Mr. Johanis Visger negro wench San deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
- 16 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son baptized Henry
- 17 Mr. John Rosebom Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Jack
- 17 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Petries & Gertruy V. D. Volgen a Son Baptized Mynerd
- 25 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Janetie Teller a Son
- 26 Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a girl baptized Sara
- 27 Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sall deliver'd of a boy named Sam
- 29 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a girl
- 30 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Annatie Felthusun daughter baptized Catrina
- November 9 at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Hester Veder a Son baptized Claus
- 10 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a daughter baptized Phebe
- 11 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Susana Whaley a daughter baptized Mary
- 12 at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Arent & Hellena Vanpetten a daughter baptized Maria
- 12 Mr. Johanis Schoonmaker wench deliver'd of a boy named Jack
- 12 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Emphy a daughter baptized Maria
- 13 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Philip and Margreata Veder a Son baptized Simon
- 14 Mrs. Catrina Wendel deliver'd of a Son
- 26 Mrs. Engletie Vanpetten deliver'd of a dead Child
- 30 at Eight in the Evening was born unto Henry & Elizebeth Peck a daughter baptized Annatie

The Annual Register for the Year 1773.

- January 10 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Janetie Yates a Son baptized Andries
- 12 at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Mary Stuart a Son baptized James
- 22 at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cornelie Corry a daughter baptized Rachel
- Feb'ry 4 Mr. John Visger Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy baptized Boswain
- 4 Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a dead Child

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Feb'ry | 16 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellis and Arejantie Yates a Daughter baptized Eva |
| | 21 | The Wife of John Wolf Riley deliver'd of a daughter baptized Sara |
| | 28 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph and Margreat Kinsly a Son baptized John |
| March | 15 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Margreata Van Driesen a Son baptized Hendrick |
| | 21 | at 9 a'Clock at night was born unto Gerrit & Elizebeth Van Schaick a Daughter baptized Janetie |
| | 21 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Mary Van Voorst a Son baptized Jacobus |
| | 24 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Cathrine Dunlop a Daughter Baptized Sarah |
| April | 29 | Mr. Harmanus Wendel Negro Wench Rose deliver'd of a boy named Cessar |
| | 1 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham and Antie Wemple a Son baptized John |
| | 5 | at 11 a'Night was born unto John & Jane Constable a Son Baptized George Parker |
| | 9 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Tamsen Wood a Daughter Baptized Cathrine |
| | 10 | Elizebeth McNutt deliver'd of a Son Baptized James |
| | 20 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Rachel James a daughter Baptized Margreat |
| May | 3 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Thunis & Janetie Van Velk a Son Baptized Peter |
| | 4 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Henry & Hanah Van Driesen a Son Baptized Petries |
| | 6 | Mr. John Glen's Wench Eve deliver'd of a Son named Tom |
| | 7 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Elizebeth Askel a daughter Baptized Hanah |
| | 12 | at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Eurata Phyn a Son Baptized George |
| | 14 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis and Annatie Erixson a Daughter Baptized Annatie |
| | 17 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son baptized Valentine |
| | 20 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto William & Catrina McIntire a daughter Baptized Ann |
| | 20 | at 10 a'Clock at Night was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a daughter Baptized Janetie |
| | 21 | Madam Lanfang deliver'd of a daughter baptized Margreat |

Annual Register of Births.

173

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| May | 22 | at 9 a'Clock at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 23 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Johanis & Annatie Trueax a daughter Baptized Engletie |
| | 24 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto the Rev'd William & Frances Andrews a Son Baptized Collin James Campbell |
| | 29 | at 11 a'Night was born unto Jellis & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Elizebeth |
| June | 10 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a daughter Baptized Ann |
| | 15 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Hellena Wemple a Son baptized Peter |
| | 27 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathelina Stevens a daughter baptized Catrina |
| July | 1 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a daughter Baptized Sophia |
| | 2 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Jacob & Margreata Van Vronken a Son Baptized Petris |
| | 5 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Antonie & Maria Bradt a daughter baptized Engletie |
| | 10 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Jan Baptist & Margreata Van Voorst a Son Baptized John |
| | 16 | at Eight in the Evening was born unto Jellis & Annatie Van Voorst a Daughter baptized Ruth |
| | 18 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Adam and Catlina Conda a Son Baptized Peter |
| | 20 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Albert & Neltie Veder a Son baptized Thomas |
| | 25 | Mr. Peter Cornue Wench Ann deliver'd of a boy named Jack |
| | 28 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Ann Eglinton a daughter baptized Ann |
| August | 10 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Cornelus & Rebacka V. D. Volgen a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 18 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized John |
| | 29 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry and Elizebeth Glen a Son baptized Jacob Sanderse |
| | 28 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Phenies & Maria Leach a daughter baptized Hester |
| September | 4 | at Eight in the Evening was born unto Caleb & Sophia Trueax a daughter baptized Gesie |
| | 6 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening Mr. Henry Van Driesen wench Nan was deliver'd of a Girl named Bella |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| September | 8 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 16 | Mr. Claus Degrave Wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 18 | at one a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a Son baptized Adam |
| | 21 | at 10 a'Clock in the morning was born unto William and Elizebeth Emmerie a Son baptized William |
| | 26 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jesse & Metina Conda a Son baptized Johania |
| October | 4 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Seth & Neltie Veder a Son baptized William |
| | 9 | at 7 a'Clock at night was born unto William & Hellena Teller a daughter baptized Susana |
| | 18 | Doctor Constable's wench deliver'd of a dead Child |
| | 19 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johania & Susana Visger a Daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 23 | Mrs. Grass deliver'd of a Son Baptized John |
| | 24 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johania & Lena Barhuydt a daughter Baptized Maria |
| | 25 | Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a girl |
| | 26 | at four a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto John and Catrina Glen a Son baptized Simon |
| | 31 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thunis and Margreata Swart a Son baptized Jacob |
| November | 8 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Son Baptized Andries |
| | 10 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Dorothy Fort a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 13 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto James & Annatie McDonald a Son Baptized Dungan |
| | 15 | at 11 a'Clock at night was Born unto Francis and Caroline Raworth a Son Baptized George Augustus |
| | 21 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent and Elizebeth Potman a daughter Baptized Geytrude |
| | 25 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto Jacob & Catrina Veder a Son Baptized Hermon |
| December | 1 | Mrs. Hellena Martin deliver'd of a Dead Child |
| | 14 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a Son Baptized Isaac |

Annual Register of Births.

175

- December 24 at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a Daughter Baptized Rachel
28 Mr. Brower Banker Wench deliver'd of a Girl named Dian

The Annual Register for the Year 1774.

- January 7 Mr. Jacob Schermerhorn wench deliver'd of a girl named Gin
Feb'ry 3 Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a dead Child
7 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Thomas & Elizebeth Arnold a Son Baptized Robert
11 Mr. Grass wench Phillis deliver'd of a boy
15 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis and Janetie Teller a Daughter Baptized Eva
19 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Johanis and Clara Vrooman a Son baptized Bartholomew
26 Mr. Daniel Campbell's wench Sylvie deliver'd of a boy named Mungo
March 6 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Freeman and Arejantie Schermerhorn a Daughter Baptized Engletie
30 at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Harmanus & Catrina Wendel a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth
April 21 at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelis & Rebacke Degrave a daughter Baptized Elizebeth
May 5 Mr. Phyn's Negro wench Ginne was deliver'd of a Boy named Frank
8 at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Bartholomew
15 at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon & Annatie Groet a Daughter baptized Engeltie
16 Miss Vanpetten Negro wench Lane deliver'd of a boy named Jephtha
18 Mr. Johanis Visger Jun'r Wench Hager was deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
25 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Harmanus & Margreata Peters a Son baptized William
26 Mrs. Maria Wendel's Wench San deliver'd of a boy named Jack
28 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Catrina Groesbeck a Son baptized Wm. Van Duesen
June 3 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Sara Trueax a daughter Baptized Margreata
13 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Janetie Van Guisling a daughter baptized Susie
15 at one a'Clock in the morning was Born unto Robert & Hannah Clench a daughter Baptized Eurata Cathrine
19 at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Elizebeth Askel a Daughter Baptized Angyelica
23 Mrs. Rachel Wemple wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Jack

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| June | 24 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchell a Son baptized William |
| July | 5 | at 10 a'Clock in the Morning the Lady of Sir John Johnson was deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Ann |
| | 10 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon & Elizebeth Vedder a Son Baptized Simon |
| | 23 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susie Peck a Son Baptized Arent |
| August | 7 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a Son Baptized Jacob |
| | 23 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Samuel & Rebacka Shelly a Daughter Baptized Sarah |
| | 25 | Ann Eglinton was deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Mary |
| | 31 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John and Mary McCarley a Son Baptized Alexander |
| September | 5 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon and Margreata Vrooman a daughter Baptized Susana |
| | 11 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Eunice Rykman a daughter Baptized Clara |
| | 17 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Seth & Martha Young a Son Baptized Benjamin |
| | 21 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Peter & Grizel Coend a Son Baptized John |
| | 22 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Liddel a Daughter Baptized Hanah |
| | 22 | at 6 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Isaac I. & Maria Trueax a Son Baptized Abraham |
| | 30 | at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis and Gesie Cornute a Son Baptized Jacob |
| October | 7 | Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a Dead Child |
| | 10 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Engeltie Vanpetten a Son Baptized Simon |
| | 11 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Clara Sters a daughter Baptized Margreata |
| | 12 | Mr. Caleb Beck wench Phyllis deliver'd of a Girl named Gin |
| | 21 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Peter & Annatie Van Guisling a Son Baptized Mynerd |
| | 23 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Daughter Baptized Catrina |
| | 24 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Susana Rosebom a Son Baptized Johanis |
| | 26 | Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a girl named Dien |

Annual Register of Births.

177

- November 1 Mr. John Roberson Wench Nan deliver'd of a girl named Phebe
 3 at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto John & Ellenor Denny a Daughter Baptized Mary
 5 at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Joseph and Margreat Kinsley a Son Baptized Henry
 8 at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Mathew & Emma Clark a Son Baptized Johanis
 10 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a Daughter Baptized Catrina
 16 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Empy a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth
- December 14 at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Job & Margreat Rinerd a Son Baptized Brumley William
 22 Mr. Andrew McFarling's wench deliver'd of a Girl named Phebe
 22 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Catrina Potman a Son Baptized Christian
 24 at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Adam & Engeltie Vrooman a Daughter Baptized Aleda
 28 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a girl Baptized Susana
 31 Mr. John Glen Wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl named Nan

The Annual Register for the Year 1775.

- January 1 Mr. John Glen's Wench Eve deliver'd of a boy named Harry
 1 Mr. John Rosebom's wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy named Harry
 3 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry and Elizebeth Glen a Son Baptized Johanis Visger
 4 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis and Susana Cuyler a Son Baptized Johanis
 6 at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis and Annatie Trueax a Son Baptized Drick
 22 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreata Wheaton a Daughter Baptized Maria
 26 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son Baptized Andrew
- Feb'ry 2 Critren Speck deliver'd of a boy Baptized Claus
 9 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Son baptized Robert
 15 at 5 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jesse and Jacomina Van slyke a Son Baptized Marta
 17 Mr. Abraham Wemple's wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Sam
 21 at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacobus & Elizebeth Bradt a Daughter Baptized Engeltie

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Feb'ry | 23 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Abraham and Sara Bradt a Daughter Baptized Catrina |
| | 27 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Janetie Veder a Daughter Baptized Maria |
| | 28 | Mr. Rynier Mynderse wench Peg deliver'd of a girl named Dien |
| March | 11 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher and Janetie Yates a Daughter Baptized Annatie |
| | 19 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Van Etten a daughter Baptized Rachel |
| | 20 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Claus and Catrina Vedder a Son Baptized Peter |
| | 22 | at 2 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Robert and Jane Alexander a Son Baptized William |
| | 26 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Gerrit and Elizebeth Van Schaick a daughter baptized Lydia |
| April | 29 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob and Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 9 | Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a Boy named George |
| | 16 | at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Wm. & Rachel James a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 22 | at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Ann Marshal a Son baptized Bartholomew |
| May | 8 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Rebacka Degrave a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth |
| | 11 | Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Volkert & Rebacka Veder a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 13 | Near 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Thunis & Jannatie Van Velk a Daughter baptized Cornelie |
| | 22 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Grizel Dunning a daughter baptized Ann |
| | 30 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a daughter baptized Mary |
| June | 31 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacobus & Maria Teller a Son baptized William |
| | 5 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto David & Cathrine McCreadie a Son baptized John |
| | 25 | Mr. Hendrick Brower's wench Flora deliver'd of a Girl |
| July | 15 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Hellena Vanpetten a Son baptized Jan Baptist |
| | 21 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Maria Van Sice a Son baptized Joseph |

Annual Register of Births.

179

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| July | 31 | at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son baptized Abraham |
| August | 1 | Cathrine Jamaica Negro wench deliver'd of a Dead Child |
| | 8 | Docter Constable Wench Bett deliver'd of a girl named Bett |
| | 12 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Sarah Hughan a Son baptized John Erwin |
| | 15 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Elizebeth |
| | 23 | Mrs. Visger negro wench San deliver'd of a girl named bess |
| | 31 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Albert & Neltie Veder a Daughter baptized Annatic |
| September | 8 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Driesen a daughter Baptized Annatic |
| | 9 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Volke |
| | 11 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Simeon & Sara Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Sara |
| | 14 | at 11 a'Clock at night was Born unto Drick & Maria Groet a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 16 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Gertyrude Wemple a daughter baptized Alada |
| | 17 | at 4 a'Clock in Morning was born unto Phenias & Mary Leach a daughter baptized Mary |
| October | 2 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Cathilina Conda a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 10 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Catrina Groesbeck a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 13 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Son baptized John |
| | 18 | Jane Watts deliver'd of a Son baptized James |
| | 29 | Mrs. Harmanies Wendel wench Rose was deliver'd of a boy named piero |
| November | 9 | at Eleven a'Clock at night was born unto Jan. Baptise Van Voorst & Margreata a daughter Baptized Sara |
| | 11 | Mrs. Elizebeth Bonter Deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Elizebeth |
| | 15 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Maria Gravenbergh a daughter baptized Francetie |
| | 20 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Deborah Post a daughter baptized Rebecka |
| | 20 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a daughter Baptized Margreat |
| | 28 | at Eight a' Clock at Night was born unto Johanis & Maria Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Johanis |

- November 29 at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a Son baptized Jacob
- December 1 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Son baptized Johanis
- 2 at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Lena Barhuydt a daughter baptized Maria
- 2 at Nine a'Clock at night was born unto Eldert & Cathlina Tymersie a Son baptized Bastian
- 14 a Little past 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Samuel & Rebecka Shelly a daughter baptized Catrina
- 18 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a daughter baptized Maria
- 29 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Dorothy Fort a daughter baptized Janetie

The Annual Register for the Year 1776.

- January 2 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robt. & Elizebeth Memb a Son baptized Thomas
- 5 at 3 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto William & Ann Gardener a Son baptized John
- 14 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Son baptized Gerrit
- 15 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thomas & Maria bath a Son baptized William
- 20 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Volke
- 21 at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trueax a Son baptized Philip
- 27 at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jesse & Martena Conda a daughter baptized Willimot
- Feb'ry 4 Near one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a Son baptized Johanis
- 4 at 9 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John C. & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Harmenies
- 11 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Peter & Annatie V. Guisling a daughter baptized Elizebeth
- 17 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Ruben & Elizebeth Simons a Daughter baptized Mary
- 18 Mr. Jacob Schermerhorn Negro wench Gin was Deliver'd of a girl named Kate
- 21 Mr. Claus Degrave's negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a girl named Nan
- 25 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized Thomas

Annual Register of Births.

181

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 25 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized Lucas |
| | 26 | Deliver'd Margreat the wife of Robt. Hagodorn of a son baptized Jonathan |
| | 29 | Mrs. Elizebeth McNutt deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Mary |
| March | 2 | at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Francis & Carolina Raworth a Son baptized Edward Johnston |
| | 5 | at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannetie V. Gysling a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 10 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Hugh & Isabel Orr a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 17 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Simon & Lena Van Antwerpen a daughter baptized Judith |
| | 18 | Mr. Andries Vanpetten negro wench Lane was deliver'd of a girl named Susie |
| | 23 | Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Pett |
| April | 10 | Mr. Hendrickus Veder wench Does deliver'd of a Boy named London |
| | 14 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Martha Flecher a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van slyke a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Hester Veder a daughter baptized Annatie |
| | 26 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Susana Toll a daughter baptized Hester |
| | 27 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gerrit & Gertyude Cornute a daughter baptized Maritie |
| May | 5 | Mr. Ellis Negro wench Mary Ann was deliver'd of a girl named Johana |
| | 21 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Annatie Empy a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 22 | Mrs. Sandon Deliver'd of a Son baptized Thomas |
| | 22 | at Eight a'Clock at night was born unto Alexander & Magdelana Campbell a daughter baptized Margreata |
| June | 5 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Jane Bradtfoot a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 7 | Mr. Daniel Cornue Negro wench Ann deliver'd of twin Girls named Gin & Kate |
| | 18 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Jane Williamson a daughter baptized Grace |
| | 30 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Mary Mitchel a Son baptized Gilbert |
| July | 6 | Mrs. Snell was deliver'd of a Son baptized John |
| | 16 | Mr. Harmanies Van slyke wench Dien deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| August | 7 | Cathrine Jamacia deliver'd of a dead Child |

- September 4 Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Phillip F. & Annatie Sickel a Son baptized Johanis
- 5 at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Catrina Veder a Son baptized Johanis
- 7 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynerdse a daughter baptized Maria
- 12 Cathilina Stevens deliver'd of a Dead Child
- October 7 The Lady of Sir Johnson Deliver'd of a Son baptized John
- 10 Mr. Campbell negro wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl named Sall
- 18 Near 12 a'Clock at Night was born unto Adam & Engletie Vrooman a daughter baptized Helligonta
- 20 Mrs. Wendel Negro wench San deliver'd of a girl named Nan
- 21 at 2 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Lowrance & Gesie Schermerhorn a Son baptized William
- 22 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Daughter baptized Neltie
- 23 at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a daughter baptized Catrina
- 25 Mr. Hendrick Brower Negro wench Flora deliver'd of a Boy named
- November 5 at 12 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Elizebeth Carsen a daughter baptized Issabel
- 20 Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a Son baptized Jacob
- 22 Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol delivered of a boy named Harick
- December 3 at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Benjamin & Maria Young a daughter baptized Hanah
- 9 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Jannetie Teller a Son baptized William
- 16 at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Catrina Trueax a daughter baptized Maria
- 18 at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Peter & Grizel Coend a Son baptized George
- 19 at Eight in the Morning was born unto Martyse & Gertie Van derworken a daughter baptized Annatie
- 25 at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Annatie Cornute a daughter baptized Annatie

The Annual Register for the Year 1777.

- January 3 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto William & Rachel James a Son baptized William
- 4 Mr. Tobias Ten Eyke wench deliver'd of a dead Child

Annual Register of Births.

183

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| January | 14 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Walter & Clara Dance a Son baptized William |
| | 15 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Alexander & Cathrine Mckall a Son Baptized John |
| | 17 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Volkert & Rebacka Veder a Son Baptized Cornelius |
| | 22 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Ephiriam & Annatie Bradt a Son Baptized Samuel |
| | 28 | at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto Amos & Damas Elderage a Son Named Job |
| Feb'ry | 6 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susanna Visger a daughter Baptized Elizebeth |
| | 22 | Mrs. Catrina Wendel deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Catrina |
| | 24 | Mrs. Ann Walsh deliver'd of a Son baptized John |
| March | 2 | Mrs. Sarah Culberson deliver'd of a son Baptized Henry Whitfield |
| | 2 | Mr. Clench Servant Girl Top deliver'd of a Girl named Mol |
| | 4 | Capt. Guilford wench Mercy deliver'd of a Boy & Girl Named Bristol & Dian Jack |
| | 7 | Mr. Caleb Beck Negro wench deliver'd of a Boy named Dick |
| | 12 | Mr. Roberson Negro wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 18 | Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Dead Child |
| | 25 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Maria Cristojance a daughter baptized Jacomina |
| April | 31 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreata Liddel a Son baptized Robert |
| | 2 | Mr. John Van Driesen Negro wench Inde was deliver'd of a girl named Gin |
| | 11 | at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Michial & Elizebeth Sealey a Son baptized James |
| | 11 | Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Seth & Matta Young a Son baptized John Farley |
| May | 15 | Mr. Alexander Campbell Negro wench Kate deliver'd of a boy named Jack—Simon |
| | 17 | Mrs. Elizebeth More deliver'd of a daughter |
| | 19 | Mr. Daniel Degrave Negro wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Peet |
| | 24 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Gertryde Rogers a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 27 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Maria |
| June | 1 | Maria Speck deliver'd of a girl Baptized Rachel |
| | 3 | at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto John & Eunice Rykman a Son baptized Samuel |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| June | 6 | at Eight at night was born unto John & Catrina Glen a daughter baptized Elizabeth |
| | 21 | at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Margery McGregoor a daughter Baptized Mary |
| | 23 | Margreat Gibson deliver'd of a Son baptized Andrew |
| July | 1 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Matthias & Emma Clarck a Daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 3 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Volke |
| | 7 | Rebacka Harns deliver'd of a Son Baptized John |
| | 16 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Sarah Schermorhorn a Daughter baptized Ann |
| | 26 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Issabel McBear a Daughter baptized Leanora |
| August | 2 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Susanna Cuyler a Son baptized Veder |
| | 3 | at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Engeltie |
| | 4 | Catrina Speck deliver'd of a boy Dead |
| | 8 | Ann McCaley deliver'd of a Son baptized James |
| | 10 | at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susanna Roseboom a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 13 | Mrs. Goram deliver'd of a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 15 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Clara Steers a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 16 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Daughter baptized Mary |
| | 23 | Mr. Ryneir Minderse wench peg deliver'd of a Boy named Harry |
| | 23 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized Arent |
| September | 1 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a Son baptized Jonathan |
| | 2 | Mrs. Hobbble deliver'd of a daughter Dead |
| | 6 | The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy called Tom |
| | 12 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Jannetie Veder a Daughter baptized Alada |
| | 14 | Mrs. Cable deliver'd of a Son baptized Lemuel |
| | 20 | at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized Daniel |
| October | 23 | at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a Son baptized James |
| | 1 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Daughter Baptized Catrina |

August 8 Isaac Green Born

Annual Register of Births.

185

- October 3 Mrs. Catrina Blicher deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Elizebeth
 5 at 11 a'Clock in Evening was born unto Jacob & Clara besteda a Son baptized
 Gilbert
- November 1 Mr. John Brown negro wench Mill deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
 7 Mr. Meal's negro wench Sophia deliver'd of a boy named Bill
 24 at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son
 baptized William
- December 1 at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van slyke
 a Daughter baptized Maria
 8 Mr. John Glen negro wench Dian Deliver'd of a Girl named Emma
 8 Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck, Hanah deliver'd of a girl
 9 at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Adam & Cathlina Conda a daugh-
 ter baptized Jacoba
 13 at Six a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto John & Susie Peck a daughter bap-
 tized Susana
 18 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a
 daughter baptized Elizebeth
 19 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Freeman & Anjantie Schermerhorn
 a Daughter baptized Margreata
 19 at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Andries & Engeltie Vanpetten
 a Son baptized Nicolas
 28 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Driesen a
 Daughter baptized Sara

The Annual Register for the Year 1778.

- January 16 Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sal deliver'd of a boy baptized Latcoe
 16 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Samuel & Neltie Pryum a Son bap-
 tized Rubean
 21 Jane Willson deliver'd of a Girl
 21 at one a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto David & Jane McCredia a Son
 baptized Anthony
 28 at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Oathout
 a daughter baptized Elsie
- Feb'ry 3 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Mary Lewis a daughter
 Baptized Elizebeth
 4 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son bap-
 tized Andries
 5 Mr. Arent Veder's wench deliver'd of a girl named Eve
 11 at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Caleb & Sophia Trueax a Son bap-
 tized Abraham
 12 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Eava Degrave a Daughter
 baptized Alada

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Feb'ry | 17 | at 8 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Annatie Trueax a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 25 | Mr. Arent Veder wench Mol deliver'd of a dead Child |
| March | 14 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto John & Margreata Van Eps a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 18 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Allada Vedder a Son baptized Arent |
| | 23 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alex'r & Magdalena Campbell a Son baptized James |
| | 27 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Magdalena |
| | 27 | at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Maria Gravenbergh a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 29 | John Glen Esqr. Wench Eva deliver'd of a boy named Ceasar |
| April | 5 | at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trueax a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 21 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Daniel & Susana Tol a daughter baptized Volke |
| | 25 | at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a Son baptized Epriham |
| | 28 | Elize Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Cuff |
| May | 3 | Catrina Hael deliver'd of a dead Child |
| | 9 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a Son baptized James |
| | 25 | Mr. Johanis Schonmaker Wench Mari deliver'd of a Negro Named Voul |
| | 25 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Isaac & Maria Rose a Son baptized Jacobus |
| June | 7 | at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Jacob & Catrina Trueax a Son baptized George |
| | 27 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a daughter Baptized Rachel |
| | 27 | at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto Daniel & Sara Kettel a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 28 | at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Drick & Maria Groet a daughter baptized Aranjantie |
| July | 4 | Anne Colon deliver'd of a dead Child |
| | 7 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Eva Simmons a Son baptized Samson |
| | 9 | at 10 a'Clock at night was Born unto Phinies & Maria Leach a daughter baptized Williampe |
| | 13 | at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Thomas & Maria Bath a daughter baptized Elizebeth |

Annual Register of Births.

187

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| July | 15 | Catrina Speck deliver'd of a girl baptized Sara |
| August | 13 | at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Jacob & Janetie V. Guisling a Son baptized Mynerd |
| | 18 | Near 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Elizebeth Moore a Daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 22 | at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Elizebeth Carsen a Son baptized William |
| | 24 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Else |
| | 28 | Daniel Cornue Wench deliver'd of a girl named Gin |
| | 30 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Grace Dunning a Daughter baptized Ellenor |
| | 31 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a Daughter baptized Hanah |
| Sept'r | 9 | at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Benjamin & Maria Young a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 16 | at 10 a'Clock in Morning was born unto Adam & Engletie Vrooman a daughter |
| | 17 | Cathrine Slightor deliver'd of a son baptized Nicolas |
| | 24 | Mari Speck deliver'd of a dead Child |
| Oct'r | 12 | at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Philip & Annatie Schikel a Daughter baptized Mary |
| | 25 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gerrit & Gertyude Canute a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 27 | Cathrine Ryne deliver'd of a Daughter |
| | 27 | Grizel McDonald deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Hanah |
| Nov'r | 22 | at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 25 | Mrs. Wendel wench San deliver'd of a girl named Dian |
| | 29 | at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Thompson & Martha Becker a Son baptized Dennis |
| | 29 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Jane Broadfoot a Son baptized James |
| Dec'r | 4 | Capt'n Guilford wench deliver'd of 2 boys named Bristol & Chance |
| | 7 | at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Mathias & Emma Clarck a daughter Baptized Catrina |
| | 10 | Coll. Abra'm Wempel wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl named Dian |
| | 13 | at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Lowrance & Gasie Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 20 | at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Daniel & Anna Cornute a Son baptized Jellies |
| | 25 | at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchel a daughter baptized Agnes |

188

Annual Register of Births.

Dec'r

28 Prudence Ferris deliver'd of a son baptized Joseph

The Annual Register for the Year 1779.

Jan'ry

4 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Francis & Susana Peterson a Daughter baptized Jannatie
6 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Cornelia Paterson a Son baptized William
12 Mr. Andries Van Patten Wench Lane deliver'd of a girl named Marre
16 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van slyke a Son baptized Ardrian
19 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelies & Rebacka Degrave a daughter baptized Rebacka

Feb'ry

25 Mrs. Mary Gordon deliver'd of a dead Child
2 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Catrian
4 Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Jack
4 at Six in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized Carrol Hansen
4 Rachel James deliver'd of a daughter baptized Ann
7 Mrs. Catrina Veder wench Nan deliver'd of a girl Named Bett

March

11 Mr. B. Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a Boy named Jack
3 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Issabel McBean a Son baptized Donald
13 Maria Renox deliver'd of a Daughter
20 Annatie Bradt deliver'd of a dead child
30 at Seven in the Morning was born unto Seth & Martha Young a Son baptized Willson

April

7 Alada Bennet deliver'd of a daughter baptized Clara
10 Mr. Gerrit Van Shaick wench Does deliver'd of a girl named bet
13 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized William

May

21 Mrs. Hanah Van Drieson deliver'd of a Son Baptized Henry
2 at nine in the Morning was born unto Jacobus & Engletie Van Eps a daughter baptized Maria Catrina
10 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Jane Kortwright a Son baptized William
20 Mary Harrison deliver'd of a Son baptized Henry
24 at 5 in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Maria Cristojanca a Son baptized Thomas

June

30 Mr. Jacobus Van Voorst wench Lane deliver'd of a Boy
2 at Eight in the Morning was born unto Major & Elizebeth Snell a Son baptized Robert
3 Cathrine Lindsey deliver'd of a Daughter

Annual Register of Births.

189

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| June | 3 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Harmanis & Alice Peck a Daughter baptized Lydia |
| | 9 | at 11 a' at night was born unto Ann Welch a Son baptized Hugh |
| | 11 | Mr. Roberson wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl Named Susan |
| | 20 | past 12 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized Robert |
| | 26 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Rickard & Annatie Schermorhorn a daughter Baptized Maria |
| | 29 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Andries & Susana Trueax a Son baptized Abraham |
| July | 11 | Mr. Caleb Beck wench deliver'd of a Boy named Jack |
| | 14 | Mr. Rynier Mynderse wench deliver'd of a boy named Harry |
| | 14 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a Daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 15 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Susie Hael a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 17 | at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 24 | at 12 at noon was born unto Arent & Hellen Van petten a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| August | 2 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Arajantie Yates a daughter baptized Hubertie |
| September | 20 | at 10 at night was born unto Johanis & Gesie Clute a Son baptized Frederick |
| | 6 | at nine in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a Son baptized James |
| | 16 | at nine in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Margreata Emmet a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 16 | at nine at night was born unto Humphrey & Jane Hargrove a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 12 at midnight was born unto Peter & Alada Mabie a daughter baptized Sara |
| | 19 | at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Magery McGregour a Son baptized Alexander |
| | 20 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Gerrit |
| October | 23 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 4 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto John & Sarah Fictgerrald a Son baptized William |
| | 5 | at Six in the Morning was born unto Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized James |
| | 9 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Rachel |

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| October | 20 | at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Geytrude Lambort a Son baptized Phillip |
| | 27 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Charles & Mary Meal a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 28 | Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck wench Hanah deliver'd of a Girl named Sara |
| | 30 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Ernest & Catrine Ryne a Son baptized Sebastian |
| Nov'r | 30 | The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Dyan |
| | 5 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a Son Baptized Jacob |
| | 6 | Mr. Clench wench bett deliver'd of a girl named Sall |
| | 9 | at 3 in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Clara Bestedo a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 9 | at nine at night was born unto Daniel & Azabak Green a daughter baptized |
| | 11 | at Eight at night was born unto Charles & Cathrine Gorden a Son baptized Charles |
| | 12 | at ten in the Morning was born unto John & Elizebeth Venloon a daughter baptized Diricke |
| Dec'r | 17 | Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Lane |
| | 24 | Mr. Rosebom wench bet deliver'd of a boy named |
| | 9 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Derick & Arejantie Groet a Son baptized Barent |
| | 10 | Mrs. Cathrine Reed deliver'd of a Son baptized Archabold |
| | 25 | at Seven in the Evening was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a daughter baptized Jannatie |

The Annual Register for the Year 1780.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 2 | at 10 in the Evening was born unto Peter S. & Maria Veder a Son baptized Peter |
| | 4 | at one at Noon was born unto Simon & Annatie Grooet a Son baptized Issac |
| | 10 | at one in the Morning was born unto William & Ann Gardiner a Son baptized William |
| | 14 | at Eight in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Grizel Donning a daughter baptized Ellenor |
| | 14 | at 10 at night was born unto Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized Hugh Roberson |
| | 22 | at one in the Morning was born unto William & Geytrude Rodgers a daughter Baptized Mary |
| Feb'ry | 29 | John Glen Esqr. wench Eve deliver'd of a Girl named Sal |
| | 6 | at Eight in the Evening was born unto John & Gertie Roberson a Son baptized William |
| | 9 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Else |

Annual Register of Births.

191

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 14 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a Daughter baptized Deborah |
| | 20 | Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Cuff |
| | 24 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Calvia & Effe Young a Daughter baptized Deborah |
| | 27 | at Seven in the Evening was born unto Michcal & Ann McDermot a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 29 | at Eight at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a daughter baptized Rhode |
| March | 3 | at Six in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a Son baptized Peter |
| | 7 | Mrs. Geytrude Mead Deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 13 | Near one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Cathilna Tymerse a daughter baptized Macca |
| | 13 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized |
| | 14 | Mr. Arent Veder wench Dian delivered of a boy named Tom |
| April | 25 | at 6 in the Morning was born unto Adam & Cathilna Conda a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 3 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto Arent & Jannatie Veder a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| June | 24 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto John & Eva Degrave a Son Baptized Claus |
| | 30 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Son baptized Hendrick |
| July | 13 | at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Son baptized Tobias |
| | 13 | Mrs. Mary Leach deliver'd of a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 16 | Mr. Peter Wormwood Wench deliver'd of a boy |
| | 21 | at Eight in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Johanis Peck |
| | 26 | Mr. Cornelies V. D. Vilgen Wench deliver'd of a Girl |
| August | 31 | Mr. Visger wench Hagar deliver'd of a Boy named Joe |
| | 1 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Annatie Veder a Son baptized Albert |
| | 17 | at 11 at night was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son baptized Andries |
| | 20 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Alada Veder a Son baptized Daniel |
| | 21 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannatie Van Guisling a Daughter baptized Eva |
| | 25 | at 11 at night was born unto Harmanies & Maria Smit a Son baptized Benjamin |
| | 31 | at 4 in the Morning was born unto Simion & Margreat Vrooman a Son baptized Cornelius |

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Sept'r | 3 | at Six in the Morning was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 4 | Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sal deliver'd of a Boy named Jack |
| | 8 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trueax a daughter baptized Engeltie |
| | 9 | Mr. Johanis Schonmaker wench Mari deliver'd of a boy named Harry |
| | 20 | at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Issac & Maria Rose a Son baptized Maus Van Vronken |
| Oct'r | 3 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Abra'm & Katty Davis a Son baptized |
| | 20 | Mrs. Cobus Teller wench deliver'd of a Boy named Jantop |
| | 21 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Annatie |
| | 22 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Irwin a Son baptized John |
| Nov'r | 8 | Coll. Wemple wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Nat |
| | 8 | Gerrit Van Schaick wench Does deliver'd of a Boy named Jack |
| | 10 | at Eleven at night was born unto Andries & Engletie Vanpetten a Son baptized Caleb Beck |
| | 24 | at nine in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Cathrine Docksteler a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 29 | at one in the Morning was born unto Solomon & Geytrude Terwiliger a Son baptized Harmanis |
| Dec'r | 6 | Mr. John Glen wench Mari deliver'd of a Boy named |
| | 8 | at 12 at night was born unto George & Phebe Rash a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 18 | at Eight at night was born unto Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Annatie |
| | 25 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Magery McGegour a daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 28 | Matha deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 30 | at 12 at noon was born unto John & Lena Maison a Son baptized Johanis |

The Annual Register for the Year 1781.

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Jan'ry | 2 | at nine in the Evening was born unto Peter & Annatie Van Guisling a Son baptized Caleb |
| | 6 | at Eleven at night was born unto Seth & Matha Young a Son baptized Charles |
| | 17 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Phillip & Annatie Schikel a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 23 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 27 | Mr. Harmanis Van Slyke wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Joe |
| | 29 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelies & Elizebeth Van Slyk a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 29 | Catrina Speck deliver'd of a Boy |

Annual Register of Births.

193

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 5 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Volke |
| | 11 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 11 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jacobus Vedder & Catrina Peck a daughter baptized Sara |
| | 15 | at 9 in the Evening was born unto John & Cornelia Trueax a daughter baptized Engletie |
| | 15 | at 11 at night was born unto Peter & Grizel Coen a daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 17 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Isaac Swits |
| | 18 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Margreata Emmit a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 21 | Mr. Daniel Cornue wench Ann deliver'd of a boy named Mink |
| | 22 | Sara Early deliver'd of a daughter baptized Hellena |
| March | 4 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Dungan & Ann McDoucal a Son baptized Nocolas Alen |
| | 6 | Mrs. Tullibar deliver'd of a Son baptized Daniel |
| | 9 | at 11 at night was born unto Cornelies & Maria Cristojance a Son baptized Alexander |
| | 13 | Volke Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized John |
| | 24 | at 3 in the afternoon was born unto Abraham & Else Groet a Son baptized Cornelies |
| | 26 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Janitie Yates a Son baptized Jellies |
| April | 29 | Mr. Clench wench Bet deliver'd of a girl named Phebe |
| | 8 | Mrs. Wendel wench San deliver'd of a girl |
| | 17 | at 4 in the Morning was born unto Harmanis & Hester Kamer a daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 19 | Mr. Brown Wench Mill deliver'd of a Girl named Kate |
| | 22 | at nine at night was born unto Lawrance & Gesie Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Neltie |
| May | 8 | at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Margreat Schuyler a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 10 | at Eight in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Sara Schermerhorn a Son baptized James |
| | 26 | Leslie Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized London |
| | 29 | at 6 in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Geytrude Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 30 | Mr. Guilford wench Mas deliver'd of a boy named Brittain |
| June | 2 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Seth |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| June | 5 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Jesse & Geytrude Peck a Son baptized Harmanias |
| | 7 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto James & Margreata Schuter a Daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 14 | at 11 at night was born unto James & Jane Stuart a Daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 27 | at 10 at night was born unto William & Ann Main a daughter baptized Jane |
| July | 28 | Mr. Hendrikus Vedder wench Phillis deliver'd of a boy named |
| | 6 | at 6 in the Evening was born unto Abraham & Neltie Veder a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 10 | at 7 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 18 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Freeman a Son baptized Daniel |
| | 19 | at 9 in the Morning was born unto Simon & Maria Vanpetten a Daughter baptized Jacomina |
| | 21 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Christophel & Sara Felthuysen a daughter baptized Geytrude |
| | 21 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto John & Geytrude Lambert a daughter baptized Janatie |
| | 21 | at 10 at night was born Phinies & Mary Leach a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 26 | at 5 in the afternoon was born unto Hendrick & Hester Vanpetten a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 31 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Peter & Alada Adair a Son baptized Hendrick |
| August | 1 | Mr. Hendrick Brower wench Flora was deliver'd of a boy named |
| | 11 | at 4 in the Morning was born unto Mathew & Emma Clarck a Son baptized Johannis |
| | 11 | at 5 in the Afternoon was born unto Nicholas & Cathrine Stoler a Son baptized Robert |
| | 18 | at Seven in the Evening was born unto Gerrit & Elizebeth Van Schaick a Son baptized Harmanis V. Slyke |
| | 24 | Mercy Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Belthazzar |
| | 26 | Mr. Robertson wench deliver'd of a girl named Lucy |
| | 29 | at 9 in the Morning was born unto Isaac & Elizebeth Ganse a daughter named Deborah |
| September | 2 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Collin & Matha McLelland a Son baptized William |
| | 10 | at 4 in the Afternoon was born unto Major & Elizebeth Snell a daughter baptized Ann |
| | 14 | at 8 in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Geytrude Van Slyke a Son baptized Hermanias |
| | 14 | Mari Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Soloman |

Annual Register of Births.

195

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| September | 21 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jerick & Sarah V. D. Bogart a Daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 27 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized James |
| October | 1 | Brower Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a Girl named Phebe |
| | 1 | at 6 in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Catrina Toll a son baptized Carrel Hansen |
| Oct'r | 7 | at one in the Morning was born unto Samuel & Cathrine Warner a Daughter baptized Cathrine |
| | 8 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Rachel |
| | 11 | at 10 at night was born unto Samuel & Cristiana Peterson a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 7 | Mr. Ten Eyck wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Diana |
| | 17 | at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Sarah Fictgerald a Daughter baptized Ellenor |
| | 28 | at 11 at night was born unto John & Cathilina Stevens a Son baptized Gerrit |
| Nov'r | 31 | at 12 Night was born unto John & Elizebeth Verloon a Son baptized John |
| | 3 | at one in the Morning was born unto John & Catrina Jackes a Son baptized John |
| | 6 | Mr. Cornelis V. D. Volgen Wench Francin deliver'd of a Girl named Flora |
| November | 3 | Mr. Caleb Beck's Wench deliver'd of a Girl named Diana |
| | 12 | Margreat Hagodorn deliver'd of a girl Still born |
| | 13 | at 10 a'Clock night was born unto John & Hellena Martin a Son baptized William |
| | 17 | at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 19 | at 10 at night was born unto Frederick & Batta Bradt a Son baptized Jacobus |
| | 27 | at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a Daughter baptized Anna |
| December | 28 | at 5 in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a daughter baptized Ann |
| | 6 | at Seven in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a daughter Baptized Rebacca |
| | 8 | at 11 in the Morning was born unto Esaias & Rhode Fernom a Son baptized Elisha |
| | 12 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 26 | at 10 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Son baptized Nicolas |

The Annual Register for the Year 1782.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 3 | Thankful Lysen deliver'd of a boy Baptized Thomas |
| | 15 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a Son baptized Hendrickus |
| | 18 | at nine in the Morning was born unto William & Rachel James a Son baptized John |
| | 24 | at 6 in the Morning was born unto Drick & Arenjantie Groet a daughter baptized Neltie |
| | 25 | at 11 at night was born unto Arent & Sophia Veder 2 Daughters |
| | 31 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Guy Young |
| Feb'y | 31 | Cathrine Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Primas |
| | 6 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Charles & Mary Meal a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 11 | at 11 at night was born unto John & Gertyrude Roberson a Daughter baptized Susana |
| | 17 | at 2 in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Grace Donung a daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 19 | at nine in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Annatie Conute a Son baptized |
| March | 19 | Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck wench Hanah Deliver'd of a Girl named Crisse |
| | 21 | Elizebeth Vansice deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Rebacca Gordon |
| | 9 | at 6 in the Evening was born unto John & Rachel Dewit a Son baptized Andries |
| | 12 | at 7 in the Evening was born unto Gerrit & Maria Becker a Son baptized Jacob |
| | 14 | at noon was born unto Mickial & Ann McDermot a Son baptized Charles |
| April | 20 | Mrs. Visger wench San deliver'd of a girl named Jude |
| | 3 | Mrs. Clench wench Bet deliver'd of a girl named Phebe |
| | 4 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Son baptized John |
| | 5 | at 7 at Night was born unto George & Elizebeth Stuart a Son baptized Thomas |
| | 7 | at 4 in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Azubah Green a Son baptized |
| | 10 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 7 | at 4 in the Morning was born unto Claus & Susana Barheydt a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 20 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto the Widow Alada Mabie a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 24 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susana Tol a son baptized Isaac |
| | 26 | at 11 at night was born to John & Elizebeth Richardson a Daughter baptized Cathrine |
| May | 12 | near 12 at Night was born to Hugh & Sophia Mitchel a Daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 24 | Major Fonda wench Britt deliver'd of a girl Baptized Sara |

Annual Register of Births.

197

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| May | 29 | at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Jarie & Margreata Hopepol a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 30 | Mr. Isaac Swits wench Bett deliver'd of a girl named Else |
| June | 1 | Mr. John Post wench Dian deliver'd of a boy Baptized John |
| | 4 | at 7 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Engeltie |
| | 17 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Rynier & Elizebeth Van Evera a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 19 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Jellis & Arenjantie Yates a Son baptized Andries |
| July | 5 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Nicolas & Rebecca Yates a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 9 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Anthony & Maria Van Veckten a daughter baptized Margreta |
| | 14 | Mr. Abraham Yates Wench Anna deliver'd of a girl Emma |
| August | 3 | Mr. Andries Vanpetten wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Woult |
| | 13 | at 11 at Night was born to Jellies & Maria Brower a Son baptized Harmanies |
| | 16 | Mrs. Shotlieofe deliver'd of a Son |
| | 17 | at 9 in the Morning was born to Simon & Annatie Degrave a daughter baptized Gazena |
| | 19 | Coll. Fry's wench deliver'd of a girl named Leah |
| | 22 | Sara Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Claus |
| August | 24 | Mr. Samuel Bradt wench deliver'd of a girl named bett |
| | 28 | at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Simon & Annatie Groet a Son baptized Cornelies |
| | 28 | at 11 at Night was born to Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Daughter baptized Margreata |
| Sept'r | 1 | Mr. Hendrick Brower wench Flora deliver'd of a boy named Jack |
| | 4 | Mr. Rynier Myderse wench peg deliver'd of a boy named Joe |
| | 7 | Mr. Lewis Wench deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 14 | at 3 in the Afternoon was born unto Simon & Engletie Vanpetten a Son baptized Nicolas |
| | 17 | at 3 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannate Van Guisling a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 18 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Seth & Maria Young a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 23 | Mrs. Tevendort deliver'd of a Son baptized |
| | 29 | at 9 at night was born to Abra. & Neltie Vedder a Son baptized Simon |
| October | 4 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Peter Simonse & Maria Vedder a Son baptized Harmanies |
| | 6 | at one in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Rebecca Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Jellies Fonda |
| | 10 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Rebecca Degrave a Son baptized Abraham |

198

Annual Register of Births.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| October | 12 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Mynerdse a Son baptized Mynerd |
| | 14 | at one in the afternoon was born to Andries & Engletie Vanpetten a daughter baptized Susana |
| | 20 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Tanaka Williams a Son baptized Hendrick |
| | 24 | at 1 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Gesie Conute a Son baptized Tunis |
| | 25 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Van Slyke a Son baptized Joseph |
| Nov'r | 7 | at 11 at Night was born to John & Susana Carrol a Son baptized Jan Baptist |
| | 8 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a Daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 20 | at Seven in the Morning was born to James & Jane Broadfoot a Son baptized Robert |
| Dec'r | 2 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Susie Gordon a Son Baptized David |
| | 6 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Adam & Frances Smith a Son |
| | 22 | at one in the Morning Col. Wemple wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Alban |
| | 22 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Maria Potman 2 Sons Baptized Daniel & Jan Baptist |
| | 22 | Rev'd Mr. Vrooman wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl named Sara |
| | 30 | Mrs. McClanan deliver'd of a daughter baptized Elizebeth |

The Annual Register for the Year 1783.

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Jan'ry | 2 | Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a girl named Marre |
| | 3 | at 10 in the Morning was born to John & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Jesse |
| | 10 | at 11 at night was born to Andrew & Margreata Erwin a daughter baptized Martha |
| | 15 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Joseph & Margreata Kinsley a daughter baptized Cathrine |
| | 23 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Josias & Neltie Groet a Son baptized Jeremy |
| | 25 | at one in the Morning was born to Abraham & Margreata Truax a daughter baptized Engletie |
| | 28 | Mr. Gerrit Lansingh Wench Nan deliver'd of a boy Named Jack |
| Feb'ry | 2 | at 7 in the Evening was born to Daniel & Annatie Cornute a Daughter baptized Geytrude |
| | 8 | Mr. John Visger Wench Hager deliver'd of a boy named Jack |
| | 10 | at Six in the Morning was born to Peter & Grace Coen a Daughter baptized Cathrine |

Annual Register of Births.

199

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 14 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Annatie Cornute a Son Baptized Frederick |
| | 17 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Claus & Eva Van Vronken a Son baptized Jacob |
| | 20 | Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a Boy named Yeat |
| | 21 | Near Seven in the Evening was born to Johanis & Susanna Rosebom a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 24 | at 9 in the Morning was born to Ahasueras & Eva Wendel a Son baptized Johanis |
| March | 6 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Thomas & Engletie Murril a Son baptized Thomas |
| | 7 | Cathrine Smith Deliver'd of a Son baptized |
| | 20 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a Daughter baptized Sara |
| | 24 | Mr. John Cuyler wench Dian deliver'd of 2 Children |
| | 26 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Malcomb & Magery McGegour a Son baptized John |
| April | 2 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Alexander Kelly a Daughter baptized Mary |
| | 8 | Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Claus |
| | 16 | at 10 in the Morning was born to John & Cornelia Trueax a Son baptized Cornelius |
| May | 6 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 15 | at 11 at night was born to James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized John |
| | 16 | at one at noon was born to Nicholas & Annatie Smith a Daughter baptized Rebecca |
| | 20 | at 11 in the Morning was born to John & Geytrude Lambert a Daughter Baptized Jannatie |
| | 27 | Sophia Vedder deliver'd of a Dead Child |
| June | 10 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Christophel & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Martines |
| | 14 | Mr. John Brown's Wench Mill deliver'd of a boy named Cuff |
| | 25 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Robert & Margreata Bath a Son baptized William |
| | 28 | at 12 at noon was born to Cornelius & Eva Santford a Son baptized Zeyger |
| | 29 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Richard & Hanah Freeman a Daughter baptized Ann |
| July | 10 | at 11 at night was born to Jacob & Mary Williams a Son baptized Hendrick |
| | 19 | at 11 at Noon was born to Simon & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 20 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Philip & Annatie F. Shickel a Daughter baptized Frances |

Annual Register of Births.

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| July | 24 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Robert & Margreata Bohahan a Son baptized Robert |
| August | 3 | Mr. Brower Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Janna |
| | 13 | at one in the Morning was born to Caleb & Sophia Trueax a Son baptized Arent |
| | 16 | at Seven in the Evening was born to Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized George |
| | 22 | Mr. Peter V. Guisling wench Flora deliver'd of a Girl named Dian |
| Sept'r | 11 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Eva Degrave a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 12 | at Six in the Morning was born to Phinies & Mary Leach a Daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 18 | Mr. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a Boy named Yet Brown |
| Oct'r | 1 | at Seven in the Evening was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Daughter baptized Rachel |
| | 8 | at 9 in the Morning was born to John & Sarah FitGerald a Daughter Baptized Cathrine |
| | 13 | at 6 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Stuart a daughter baptized Judith |
| | 19 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Lewis & Else Barhydt a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 24 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Mathew & Emma Clarck a daughter baptized Agness |
| | 28 | at 8 in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pawling a Son baptized Levi |
| | 30 | Mary Yowl deliver'd of a daughter baptized Ann |
| Nov'r | 3 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Hermon & Sophia Wessel a Son baptized Wessel |
| | 3 | at Eight at night was born Alexander & Catrina McKall a daughter baptized Catrine |
| | 4 | at 2 in the Afternoon was born to Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized John |
| | 5 | at 6 in the Evening was born to Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Isaac |
| | 5 | at 11 at night was born to Cobus & Sara Peck a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 11 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Cathrine Stoter a Son baptized John |
| | 21 | Maria becker deliver'd of a Son baptized Cornelius |
| | 25 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to William & Geytrude Mead a Son baptized Benjamon |
| | 29 | Mr. Gerrit Veder wench Delinda deliver'd of a Girl named Anna |
| Dec'r | 5 | at one in the Morning was born to Samuel & Christian Paterson a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 5 | Mrs. Ann McDermot deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Elizebeth |
| | 31 | was born to David & Emma Vanderheyden a daughter baptized Maria |

Annual Register of Births.

201

The Annual Register for the Year 1784.

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| January | 1 | at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born to John & Annatie Visger a daughter baptized Susanna |
| | 17 | Mr. John Glen's wench Eva deliver'd of a Girl named Gin |
| | 20 | Mrs. Stissor Deliver'd of a Girl baptized Mary |
| | 21 | at ten in Morning was born to Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Son baptized Johannis |
| Feb'ry | 4 | Near one in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Rebacca Van Antwerpen a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 15 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Calvin & Effe Young a daughter Baptized Mary |
| | 17 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Jannatie Swits a Son baptized Isaac Vroman |
| | 25 | Mrs. McCoy deliver'd of a daughter |
| | 28 | at Seven in the Morning was born to John & Margreata Vroman a Son baptized Bartholomew |
| March | 14 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicolas & Engletie Schermorhorn a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 14 | Mr. Abraham Bradt wench Gin deliver'd of a boy named Jack |
| | 15 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Claus & Eva Van Vroonken a Son baptized Jacob |
| | 15 | at 11 at Night was born to John & Ann Hilton a Daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 18 | at one in the Morning was born to John & Cathrine Jacques a daughter baptized Magreata |
| | 29 | Mr. Daniel Cornue Wench Ann deliver'd of a girl named Peg |
| | 30 | Mrs. Snell deliver'd of a Son baptized Major |
| | 30 | Mr. Mynerse wench Peg deliver'd of a boy named Sam |
| April | 3 | at Noon was born to Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son Baptized Simeon |
| | 10 | at 6 in the Morning was born to John & Gertie Roberson a Son baptized David |
| | 14 | Mr. John Cuyler wench Emma deliver'd of a Girl named Dian |
| | 18 | Mr. Daniel Degrave wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl named Sall |
| | 21 | Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a Girl named Susan |
| | 22 | Rebacca Peck deliver'd of a Son |
| May | 28 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Josiah & Neltie Swart a Son baptized Jerremy |
| | 4 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a daughter baptized Hettebal |
| | 10 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Cathrine |
| | 14 | at 11 at night was born to James & Mary Gordon a Son Baptized Alexander |
| | 21 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Charles & Mary-Meal a daughter baptized Nillie |
| | 25 | Mr. Harmanius Van slyk wench Dien Deliver'd of a Girl named Sara |

Annual Register of Births.

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| May | 26 | at 10 in the Evening Mrs. Shotlievfe deliver'd of a daughter Named Olive |
| June | 19 | at Six in the Evening was born to William & Elizebeth Van Ingel a Son baptized Hendrick Glen |
| | 29 | Mrs. Carlow deliver'd of a Son baptized Odgman |
| July | 6 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Andrew & Grace Donald a Son baptized James |
| | 7 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Daniel & Maria V. D. heyden a son baptized Drick |
| | 13 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Engletie McMichial a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 15 | at 10 in the Evening was born to John & Alada Cogden a son baptized |
| | 16 | at 6 in the Evening was born to William & Hellena Teller a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 17 | at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Annatie Ten Eyck a Son baptized Tobias |
| | 21 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Samuel & Cathrine Warner a daughter baptized Cathrine |
| | 25 | Mrs. Hamon deliver'd of a son baptized |
| August | 1 | at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born to Claus & Eva Vanpetten a son baptized Johanis |
| | 2 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to John & Mary V. Voorst a daughter baptized Hanah |
| | 10 | at 12 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Christojanse a son baptized Evert |
| | 10 | Mr. John Vrooman wench Criss deliver'd of a girl named Hatie |
| | 13 | at 12 at noon was born to Peter & Margreat Van Dyck a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 14 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Jan Baptist & Margreat Van Voorst a Son baptized Jacobus |
| | 24 | at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 24 | at nine in the Morning was born to Benjamin & Maria Young a Son baptized Calvin |
| | 24 | Maria Speck deliver'd of a Girl |
| Sept'r | 1 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Catrina Fonda a Son baptized Jacob |
| | 3 | Mrs. Hicks deliver'd of a Son named Benjamin |
| | 4 | at Six in the Morning was born to Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 11 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Joseph & Cathilina Peck a Son |
| | 16 | Elize Speck deliver'd of a girl |
| | 17 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Frederick & Allada Vanpetten a daughter Engletie |
| | 18 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Robert & Annanita Wendel a Son baptized Hendrick |

Annual Register of Births.

203

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Sept'r | 18 | Mr. Johanis Schomaker Wench Mari deliver'd of two Boys named Claus & Jack |
| | 25 | Mr. Lambert wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Dick |
| | 26 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susanna Tol a Son baptized Carrol |
| | 30 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Abraham & Elsie Groet a daughter baptized Sarah |
| Oct'r | 2 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Cornelies & Maria Putman a Son baptized Jan Baptist |
| | 13 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Margreat Cooch a daughter baptized |
| | 22 | at one in the afternoon was born to Jesse & Rachel Degrave a Son baptized Daniel |
| Nov'r | 1 | at Six in the Morning was born to Isaac & Magdelana Canute a Daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 5 | Mrs. Bartle deliver'd of a daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 5 | at 10 at Night Margreate Bradt deliver'd of a Son Baptized Cornelies Ryckman |
| | 14 | Hanah Speck deliver'd of a Boy baptized |
| | 19 | at 12 at noon was born to Peter & Grizel Cowen a Son baptized Peter |
| Dec'r | 26 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 1 | at 12 at noon was born to Lawrance & Maria Vrooman a Daughter Baptized Dorothy |
| | 9 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Nicholas & Rebecca Yates a daughter baptized Susana |
| | 12 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Jarie & Margreata Hopole a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 16 | Mr. Jellies Yates wench Gin deliver'd of a boy |
| | 18 | at nine at Night was born to Cornelies & Eva Van Sanvort a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 26 | Mary Winn deliver'd of a Dead Girl |

The Annual Register for the Year 1785.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 6 | was born to Jellies & Maria Brower two Daughters baptized Maria & Eva |
| | 13 | Mr. Harmanies Bradt wench Sal deliver'd of a boy named Tom |
| | 18 | at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Mary Allen a Son baptized Cornelies |
| | 21 | Mr. Arent Vedder wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Bet |
| | 21 | at Eight at Night was born to Johanis & Annatie Myderse a Son baptized Simon |
| | 23 | at nine at night was born to Jacob & Alice Fonda a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 28 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Thomas & Engletie Murrel a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 30 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to George & Margreat Bolton a daughter baptized Margreta |

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Feb'ry | 14 | Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl Baptized Nan |
| | 22 | at 5 in the Morning was born to John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Elae |
| March | 28 | at Eleven in the Morning was born to John & Catrina V. Rensselaar a Daughter baptized Cathrine Glen |
| | 30 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eva Van Dyke a Son baptized Cornelies |
| April | 1 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Lewis & Elae Borheydt a Son baptized Walter |
| | 5 | Near 12 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Van slyke a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| | 9 | Mr. John Visger wench San deliver'd of a boy named Ceasar |
| | 18 | at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Susanna Corrol a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 25 | at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Jacob & Ann Bateman a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 27 | at Nine in the Morning was born to Malcome & Margery McGergior a Son baptized Malecome |
| | 29 | at 7 in the Evening was born to Abraham & Margreat Oathuyt a Son baptized Abraham |
| | | |
| May | 4 | Near 12 at night was born to James & Jane Stuart a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 6 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Jannetie V. Guisling a daughter baptized Eva |
| | 14 | Near 12 at night was born to Johanis & Annatie Conute a Son baptized Wessel |
| | 20 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Ezekiel & Mary Hoyet 2 Sons one baptized David |
| | 23 | at 9 at night was born to James & Mary Collard a Daughter baptized Hanah |
| | 28 | at one in the afternoon was born to Abraham & Neltie Veder a daughter baptized Elizebeth |
| June | 5 | at Eleven at night was born to Hendrick & Elizebeth Glen a Son baptized Cornelies |
| | 12 | at Eight at night was born to Jacob & Frances Glen a daughter baptized Cathrine Frances |
| | 15 | Mr. Gerrit Lanslingh wench Nan deliver'd of a daughter named Phillis |
| | 16 | Sansana Degrave deliver'd of twins |
| | 19 | Catrina Banker deliver'd of a Son baptized Simon Schermerhorn |
| | 20 | Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Dick |
| | 28 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Seth & Matha Young a Son baptized Charles |
| | 29 | at 11 at night was born to John B. and Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Hendrickus |
| July | 1 | at Noon was born to George & Mary Hackny a Son baptized David |

Annual Register of Births.

205

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| July | 9 | Near 3 in the Morning was born to John & Cornelia Trueax a daughter baptized Engletie |
| | 12 | at one in the Morning was born to Christopher & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Johnanis |
| | 13 | at 10 at night was born to Abraham & Margreata Trueax a daughter baptized Cathlina |
| | 15 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Harmanics & Alice Peck a daughter baptized Hanah |
| | 16 | at 2 in the Morning Mrs. Donlass deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Charlotte |
| | 20 | at Six in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a Son baptized Harmanus |
| August | 29 | at 10 at night was born to Jacobus & Sara Peck a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 30 | Major Shotlieve Wench Lavina deliver'd of a girl named Hanah |
| | 1 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Caty Dupuis a Son baptized John Cantyn |
| | 3 | Ann Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Claus |
| | 4 | Mr. Jan B. Van Eps wench Flora deliver'd of a Boy named Tom |
| | 18 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Elizebeth Fonda a son baptized Alexander Glen |
| Sept'r | 30 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Philip & Annatie Sickles a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 30 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Daniel & Annatie Conute a daughter Baptized Susana |
| | 1 | at Seven in the Evening was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a daughter baptized Gezina |
| | 4 | Mr. Gerherd V. Schaick wench deliver'd of a Boy named Tom |
| | 5 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Empey a Son baptized Adam |
| | 17 | at 6 in the Morning was born to James & Mary Wood a Son baptized William |
| Oct'r | 18 | Mr. Claus V. D. Volken wench Cande deliver'd of a girl named Dian |
| | 21 | at 11 at night was born to Cristophen & Hanah Bulman a Son baptized James |
| | 27 | Mr. John Brown wench Mill deliver'd of a girl named Mari |
| | 1 | Near one in the Morning was born to Elderd & Margreata Emmit a Son baptized William |
| | 7 | at 12 at noon was born to Emanuel & Rachel Waggonman a daughter baptized Hester |
| | 11 | Mr. Daniel Degrave wench Nan deliver'd of a girl Baptized Sall |
| Nov'r | 20 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Robt. & Jane Alexander (a daughter) baptized Ann |
| | 31 | at 3 in the Morning was born to William & Jane McQuin a daughter baptized |
| | 10 | Mr. John Glen Wench Eva deliver'd of a girl named Sall |
| | 12 | Engletie Ryan deliver'd of a Son baptized John Nesbit |
| | 17 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to James & Alada Boyd a daughter baptized Catrina |

| | | |
|-------|----|---|
| Nov'r | 19 | at 9 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Cathrine Slotler a daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 27 | Mrs. Van Driesen wench Nan deliver'd of a girl named Criss |
| Dec'r | 11 | at one in the Morning was born to Arent & Sophia Veder a daughter baptized Catrina |
| | 14 | was born to John & Janet McFarlen a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 18 | M. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a girl named Lane |

The Annual Register for the Year 1786.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 3 | Mr. Gerrit Veder wench Mirlanda deliver'd of a Boy named |
| | 7 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Elizebeth Van sice a Son baptized John |
| | 8 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Margreata Post a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 25 | at 7 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Engletie McMichal a Daughter baptized Rebecca |
| | 27 | Near Seven in the Morning was born to Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 31 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Simon & Rebecca Groet a Son baptized Abraham |
| Feb'ry | 4 | at Eight at night was born to John & Margreata Vrooman a daughter baptized Alada |
| | 13 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Eva Degrave a Son baptized Petries V. Driesen |
| | 24 | at Seven in the Morning was born to David & Emma V. D. Heyden a daughter Baptized Annatie |
| March | 1 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pauling a Son baptized John |
| | 5 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Dungan & Ann McDougal a Son baptized Daniel |
| | 7 | Mr. Johanis Peek Negro wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Mari Ann |
| | 9 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a Daughter baptized Cathlina |
| | 17 | at 10 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Cristjanca a Son baptized Harmanis |
| | 25 | Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy Jack |
| April | 4 | at one in the Morning was born to Peter & Margreat Van Dyck a Son baptized Gerrit |
| | 11 | at Noon was born to Benjamin & Maria Young a daughter baptized Charlotte |
| | 12 | Mr. Benjamin Young's wench Patience was deliver'd of a boy named Prince |
| | 12 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Peter & Annatie V. Guisling a Son baptized Peter |
| May | 13 | at 6 in the evening was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten eyck a daughter baptized Cathilna |

Annual Register of Births.

207

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| May | 16 | Mr. Jacob Batman wench Gin deliver'd of a boy named Claus |
| | 31 | at Eight in the Morning was born to Andrew Donald a daughter baptized Caty |
| June | 6 | at 9 in the Evening was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 14 | Mr. Harmanies Bradt Wench Sall deliver'd of a girl named Flora |
| | 15 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a Son baptized Peter |
| | 23 | at Eight in the Evening was born to Cornelies & Eva V. Santford a Son baptized Elias |
| | 26 | Mr. Abra'm Bradt wench deliver'd of a boy named Robin |
| | 27 | at Nine in the Morning was born to James & Jane Broadford a Daughter baptized Sarah |
| July | 3 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Assuهارos & Eva Wendel a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 3 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Robert & Agness Wendel a Son baptized Peter Fonda |
| | 4 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to John & Ann Burdett a Daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 13 | at 12 at noon was born to Calvin & Effe Young a daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 15 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Maus & Catrina Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Annatie |
| | 16 | at Eight in the Morning was born to John & Anatie Visger a Son baptized Petrus Eal |
| | 21 | Mr. Reynier Minderse wench Peg deliver'd of a Girl |
| | 27 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susanna Tol a daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 27 | at 8 at night was born to Cornelies & Annatie Bradt a Daughter baptized Arajan-tie |
| | 29 | at 6 in the Evening was born to Joseph & Cathilna Peck a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 30 | at one at Noon was born to Solomon & Jerusa Teller a Son baptized Solomon |
| August | 2 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Lawrence & Cristina Mynderse a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 5 | at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Elizebeth Honses a daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 8 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Isaac & Hellena Canute a daughter baptized Rachel |
| | 10 | at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Susana Corrol a Son baptized William |
| | 13 | at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Jannatie Blomadale a Son baptized Peter |
| | 16 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Samuel & Cathrine Warner a Son baptized John Shea |

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| August | 18 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Nicholas & Annatie Smith a Son baptized Derrick |
| Sept'r | 7 | at Eight in the Evening was born to Major Snell a Daughter baptized |
| | 11 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Mathew & Emma Clarck a Son baptized Wm. Page |
| | 12 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Harmanies & Lana Peck a Son baptized John |
| | 20 | at 12 at noon was Born to John & Allada Cogden a Son baptized Timothy |
| | 24 | at 10 at Night was born to Freeman & Arajante Schermerhorn a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 26 | Mrs. Banker wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl baptized Nan |
| | 27 | at 10 at Night was born to Cornelis & Rebacca Degrave a Son baptized Frederick |
| | 28 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Frances Glen a Son baptized John |
| | 30 | at nine in the Evening was born to Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter baptized Maria |
| Oct'r | 1 | Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a Boy Baptized Yet Brown |
| | 4 | at 4 in the Afternoon was born to John & Margreata Yates a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 8 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Samuel & Ann Jones a Son baptized Wm. Buchannen |
| | 16 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Lawrance & Maria Vrooman a daughter baptized Hellena |
| | 21 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a daughter baptized Mary |
| | 22 | Mrs. Mithel wench Sara deliver'd of a girl Named Phebe |
| | 26 | Mary Winn deliver'd of a girl still born |
| | 28 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Jellis & Elizebeth Fonda a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| Nov'r | 1 | a Seven in the Evening the wife of Doctor Stiser deliver'd of a Girl baptized Mary |
| | 8 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Kennedy & Annatie Farrel a daughter baptized Rachel |
| | 14 | Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl named Susan |
| | 23 | at 3 in the Morning was born to William & Jane McQuin a Son baptized James Ellice |
| Dec'r | 3 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Claus & Engeltie Schermerhorn a Son baptized Ryer |
| | 3 | at Seven at night was born to Alexander & Jane Kelly a Daughter baptized Katey |
| | 13 | Janatie Van Guisling deliver'd of a Son |
| | 23 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eava Van dyck a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 24 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to James & Ann Ellice a daughter baptized Catharine Adams |

The Annual Register for the Year 1787.

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Jan'ry | 4 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Claus & Susie Hael a daughter baptized Deborah |
| | 14 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Annatie Beckman a Daughter Baptized Margreata |
| | 21 | Mr. Claus Van Petten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Jantop |
| | 29 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Elizebeth Delmont a Son baptized John |
| | 30 | Mrs. Wallace deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Mary Harnbleton |
| Feb. | 4 | at 6 in the Evening Maria Becker deliver'd of a Daughter |
| | 6 | at 1 at noon was born to Lewis & Else Barheydt a Daughter baptized Cornelie |
| | 16 | at 4 in the Morning was born to John & Sara Veder a Son baptized Harmen |
| | 17 | at 9 at night was born to Ezekiel & Mary Hyot a Daughter baptized Mary |
| | 21 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Samuel & Rebeca Shelly a Son baptized John |
| March | 25 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Simon & Lena Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Philip |
| | 10 | at 9 at night was born to William & Geytrude Stevens a Son baptized Nicholas |
| | 26 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Susana Langsingh a son baptized Issac Swits |
| | 31 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to John & Mary Van Voorst a daughter baptized Mary Ann Adams |
| April | 11 | at 7 in the Evening was born to Henry & Ann Ten Eyck a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 22 | at 9 at night Mrs. More deliver'd of a Son Baptized James |
| | 22 | Mr. I. Brown wench Mill deliver'd of 2 boys |
| May | 20 | Engletie Bradt deliver'd of a Son |
| | 31 | at 1 in the afternoon was born to John & Jane Gear a daughter baptized Jane |
| June | 2 | at 12 at noon was born to John & Geytrude Lambert a daughter baptized Dothery Maria |
| | 10 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Myderse a Son baptized Simeon |
| | 12 | at Seven in the Evening was born to Robert & Maria McKinney a Daughter baptized Margreat |
| | 14 | Mary Allen deliver'd of a Son baptized James |
| | 17 | Mr. Van Eps wench Flora deliver'd of a girl named Dian |
| July | 26 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Jurie & Margreata hoppole a Daughter baptized Maria |
| | 4 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Andries & Engletie Van petten a daughter baptized Getty |
| August | 6 | at 1 in the afternoon was born to John & Cornelie Truax a Son baptized Cornelius |

Annual Register of Births.

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| August | 9 | at 7 in the Morning was born to John & Margreat Post a Son baptized Frederick |
| | 15 | at 3 in the afternoon was born to Peter & Grizel Cowen a Son baptized Peter |
| | 20 | at 11 in the Morning was born to Robert & Jane Alexander a Daughter baptized Ann |
| | 25 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to John & Ann Weiley a Son baptized Ruebean |
| Sept'r | 28 | Mr. Reynier Minderse Peg deliver'd of a boy |
| | 31 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Clara bestedo a Son baptized Cornelies |
| | 8 | at 2 in the afternoon was born to Christ & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Warner |
| | 13 | at 8 at Night was born to George & Mary Hackny a Son baptized James |
| | 17 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Margreata Schermerhorn a Daughter |
| Oct'r | 29 | at Eight at night was born to Philip & Annatie Shicle a Daughter baptized Geytrude |
| | 3 | at 3 in the Morning Mrs. Wramley deliver'd of a Son baptized Thomas Dickin-son |
| Nov'r | 31 | at 4 in the Morning was born to Jacobus & Sara Peck a Son baptized Henry |
| | 1 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Sara |
| | 3 | Mrs. Turnele deliver'd of a daughter |
| | 8 | Mrs. Cornelies V. Slyke wench Phillis deliver'd of a Girl named Dian |
| Dec'r | 9 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to James & Alada Boyd a son baptized John |
| | 7 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pauling a son baptized Henry |
| | 16 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eva Van dyck a son baptized Abraham |
| | 16 | Mrs. Bound deliver'd of a Daughter Named Mary |
| | 18 | at 10 at Night was born to James & Mary Wood a Son baptized Joseph |
| | 19 | at 1 in the afternoon was born to Thomas & Neltie Clench a daughter baptized Arajantie |
| | 26 | at Seven in the Morning was born to Harmanies & Neltie Peck a Son baptized Abraham |

The Annual Register for the Year 1788.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 6 | at 7 in the Morning was born to Henry & Susana Peck a daughter baptized Jannatie |
| | 24 | at 4 in the afternoon was born to Thomas & Engletie Morrel a Son baptized John |
| | 25 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Susanna Veder a Daughter baptized Maria |
| Feb. | 31 | at 11 at night was born to Charles & Jane Martin a daughter baptized Jane |
| | 3 | at 5 in the Evening was born to John & Margreata Horsford a daughter baptized Annatie |
| | 7 | at 10 at night was born to Nicholas & Rebacke Yates a Son baptized Abraham |
| | 14 | Rebacca Van Antwerpen deliver'd of a Son |
| | 19 | Mr. Andries Van petten wench Lane deliver'd of a Girl named Nan |

Annual Register of Births.

211

| | | |
|-------|----|--|
| Feb. | 28 | at 2 in the Morning was born to Eldert & Margreata Ement a daughter baptized Hanah |
| March | 1 | at Nine in the Morning was born to James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized Peter |
| | 2 | Mr. V. D. Volgen wench Can deliver'd of a boy Named Tom |
| | 14 | Mr. Cornelies Vrooman wench Phebe deliver'd of a Girl named Bet |
| | 15 | at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Katey Slotter a Son baptized Daniel |
| April | 13 | at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Jacob Swits |
| | 13 | Mr. Issac Swits wench bet deliver'd of a girl named Dian |
| | 14 | Mr. John H. Peck wench Gin deliver'd of a Boy named Antonie |
| | 17 | at Nine in Morning was born to Richard & Mary Warner a daughter baptized Ann |
| | 25 | at 10 at night was born to Nicholas & Ruth Van Vronken a Son baptized Samuel Amasa |
| May | 5 | at Seven in the Evening was born to Bartholemew & Margreata Cornute a Son baptized Johanis |
| | 6 | at near 12 at night was born to Pollydore & Frances Pinenet a daughter baptized Matha Margreat |
| | 18 | Mr. Jacob Gateman wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Flora |
| | 21 | at 3 in the Morning was born to Andrew & Grizel Donnold a Son baptized William |
| | 21 | at 6 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Jane Veder a Son baptized Mathew Ten Eyck |
| | 22 | at one in the Afternoon was born to Cornelies & Jannatie Cuyler a daughter baptized Else |
| June | 5 | at Eleven at Night was born to Robert & Margreata bath a daughter baptized Margreata |
| | 10 | at Eleven in the Morning was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Sarah |
| | 12 | at 10 at Night was born to Nicholas & Eava Van petten a son baptized Cornelies |
| | 29 | at nine at Night was born to Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a son baptized Jacob Swits |
| July | 5 | at one in the afternoon was born to Nathan & Sophia Clarck a son baptized Nathan William |
| | 6 | at Nine in the Morning was born to Bejimine & Maria Young a daughter Named Abigal |
| | 10 | at 11 at Night was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a daughter baptized Maria |
| | 19 | Mr. Harmanis Bradt wench Sall deliver'd of a boy named Cuff |
| | 26 | Mr. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a boy Named Jack |
| | 26 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Daniel & Annatie Canute a Son baptized Thomas Banker |

Annual Register of Births.

| | | |
|---------|----|---|
| August | 2 | Christian Minderse deliver'd of a dead child |
| | 7 | at 10 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a daughter baptized Else |
| | 10 | at 9 at Night was born to Jellies & Catrina Fonda a Son baptized Hendrickus |
| | 20 | at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Maria La Turnale a Son baptized |
| | 24 | Mr. Benjamin Young Wench Patience deliver'd of two Boys Named |
| Sept'r | 28 | at 12 at Noon was born to John & Elizebeth Hoas a daughter baptized |
| | 3 | Mary Croushorn deliver'd of a girl baptized |
| | 7 | at 11 at Night was born to Calvin & Eva Young a daughter Named |
| | 15 | Peter V. Guisling wench Flora deliver'd of a boy Named |
| | 24 | at 5 in the afternoon was born to Jellies & Elizebeth Fonda a daughter baptized Susan |
| Nov'r | 27 | Near one in the Morning was born to Jacob & Ann Bateman a Son baptized |
| Decem'r | 3 | Catherine Banker was Deliver'd of a Son |





Six Hundred Copies printed under the direction
of the Yale University Press,
October, 1919.

161

SEP 16 1954

